OPUS₂

GRENFELL TOWER INQUIRY RT

Day 281

May 19, 2022

Opus 2 - Official Court Reporters

Phone: 020 4515 2252
Email: transcripts@opus2.com
Website: https://www.opus2.com

Thursday, 19 May 2022

_	,				
2	(10.00 am)				
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to				
4	today's hearing. Today we're going to continue hearing				
5	evidence from Katharine Hammond, who, at the time of the				
6	fire, was director of the civil contingencies				
7	secretariat in the Cabinet Office.				
8	So would you ask Ms Hammond to come in, please.				
9	MS KATHARINE HAMMOND (continued)				
10	THE WITNESS: Good morning.				
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good morning, Ms Hammond. Yes,				
12	please sit down, make yourself comfortable.				
13	THE WITNESS: Thank you.				
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right. Ready to continue,				
15	I hope?				
16	THE WITNESS: Yes, of course.				
17	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much.				
18	Yes, Mr Millett.				
19	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY (continued)				
20	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Good morning to you.				
21	Good morning, members of the panel.				
22	Ms Hammond, good morning to you.				
23	A. Good morning.				
24	Q. Could I take you back, please, by way of introduction				
25	for today, to $\{{\sf CAB00000157}\}.$ It's an email string we				
	1				

3 $\{{\rm CAB00000157/2}\},$ which is the email from 4 Stuart Wainwright at 7.13, which copies the email which 5 is the read—out at 6.16 from Denise Welch at the DCLG. 6 7 Q. That's the read-out from the 5.00 am meeting. 8 If you scroll down to the very foot of the email on 9 page 3 {CAB00000157/3}, just above where it says "Next 10 SCG at 06:30", you can see a little block of text that 11 says this: 12 "The block is owned by the local authority (LB 13 Kensington and Chelsea) and managed by Kensington and 14 Chelsea Tenant Management Organisation." 15

I'd like to go in it, please, to page 2

looked at yesterday afternoon.

Now, did you at this stage, early on the morning of 14 June, consider whether there might be a problem with the council effectively operating community engagement if it was simultaneously being, potentially at least, investigated for its role in the fire?

20 A. No, I didn't.

1

2

16

17

18

19

2.1 Q. Did that factor or idea come into your mind at any stage 2.2 later on 14 June?

23 A. So just to be clear. Mr Millett, and apologies, whether 24 being investigated for a role in the fire and performing 25 their statutory duties were in conflict, is that your

2

1 auestion?

5

8

9

10

11

14

15 16

17

18

19

- 2 Q. Yes, that's exactly the point.
 - A. No, I don't remember considering that, no.
- Q. On the 14th, on the 15th, at any stage? 4
 - A. Not to my recollection.
- 6 Q. Let's go back, then, to the 14 June first ministerial meeting.

We know that the CCS had produced a number of documents in preparation for that meeting, and that included, I think, an attendees list, a brief to the chair and an agenda; yes?

- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Yes

Now, in your first statement at paragraph 48 $\{{\sf CAB00014764/15}\}$ — I don't think we need to go to it you say you may have discussed the attendees list with Stuart Wainwright to ensure appropriate representation from first responders, national government and local government.

20 Did you discuss the list with Mr Wainwright itself?

21 A. So the list would have been prepared by

22 Stuart Wainwright and his team. The way the process 2.3 would work is they would first set the agenda and agree 2.4 that with the chair, and then, on the back of that, work 2.5

out who should be there. So he may have, in the course

1 of that, asked me for my views. I'm afraid I can't

2 remember the precise conversation at this distance of

3 time.

4 Q. Well, let's look at the list . It's at $\{CAB00002711\}$.

5 If we look at the native version of the document,

6 please, we will see the contents. If we expand that,

7 and scroll down, you can see that from the DCLG -- well,

8 the chair is to be Nick Hurd, and from Number 10

9 Alastair Whitehead, and then various different attendees

10 from different departments. Scrolling down, you can see

11 you there from or for the Cabinet Office, together with 12 Stuart Wainwright; we have Katherine Richardson from

DCLG; Home Office, David Lamberti, et cetera, and 13

14 various other central government bodies.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Including Number 10, "No 10 Comms".

17 Then dialling in, if we scroll a bit further down 18 the list, we can see the Mayor of London, Sadiq Khan, he

19 dials in, and then people in the back room as well.

20 Now, what you will see missing from that list is the 21 identification of any individual from RBKC. Did you

2.2 realise that at the time?

23 A. I don't remember having a specific conversation about

24 RBKC attendance. In terms of -- what we would have been

4

25 thinking at the time is: how is information being fed

into this meeting from the local response? And so on the attendees list you can obviously see the Mayor, who would have been getting information through from the SCG; likewise the head of the resilience and emergencies division in DCLG, and the ministers to whom they would have been reporting.

So I don't remember a specific conversation about RBKC, but in terms of where information about the local authority would have been coming from, that would have been my expectation.

- Q. Right. Was it a deliberate decision not to have the
 chief executive or anybody else from RBKC at this
 meeting?
- 14 A. I can't recall a specific conversation about the chiefexecutive, no.
- Q. Would it have been standard practice so far as there
 was a standard practice, given the nature of the
 meeting to have had the chief executive of the
 relevant local authority at this meeting?
- A. So there's no as you allude to, Mr Millett, there's no set cast list for meetings of this type. It's assembled based on the agenda and the event. It wouldn't be unusual to have a local authority chief executive in the meeting, but in the context of the presence of the Mayor, in particular, it wouldn't be

5

1 automatic.

2

3

5

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- Q. But do you accept that having the chief executive of the local authority itself as opposed to the Mayor would have given you much better, closer, more first—hand or actual first—hand information?
- 6 A. It might have done so. I can't be specific.
 - Q. I mean, do you accept that not having Nicholas Holgate at least on the list of attendees was a significant omission?
- 10 A. I think at the time we would have been of the view that 11 information about the local authority response could 12 reach the meeting through the SCG route, and the Mayor's Office. You'll be aware of two email chains 13 14 that we've submitted in evidence which show a request. 15 I think at about 2 o'clock that afternoon, for 16 Mr Holgate to join the meeting. Unfortunately there was 17 a miscommunication surrounding that request, and the 18 operations team, who were dealing with a number of 19 ministerial meetings that day, were not clear that he 2.0 was being asked to attend this meeting. That, 21 I'm afraid, was a miscommunication on the day. But 2.2 given the other attendees, it wasn't remarked on, to my
- given the other attendees, it wasn't remarked on, to my recollection, because there would have been other
- recollection, because there would have been othersources of that insight.
- $25\,$ $\,$ Q. Well, that would depend, wouldn't it, on how close

Sadiq Khan himself personally was to the events on the ground at the time?

- $3\,$ A. Not him personally, I would expect him to be briefed by
- $4\,$ his office , and I think I had already received by this
- 5 point an update from his office, which showed to me that
- 6 they were in touch with the SCG. So reasonable
- 7 expectation that both he and DCLG were well sighted on 8 the operation on the ground.
- Q. Can I take you to your third statement, please, and goto paragraph 27 at the foot of page 11 {CAB00014816/11}.
- You say at the very foot of the page, last few words in the third line there:
- "I am not able to elaborate beyond that based on recall of events but, given his role [and that's Holgate], it would have been normal for him to attend a meeting of this nature."
- So can we take it that it would have been normal for Nicholas Holgate to attend this meeting?
- 19 A. Yes, normal but not automatic.
- 20 Q. No, fair enough, normal.
- Now, given that it was normal, on what basis was there a departure from that normal practice?
- A. I don't recall, I'm afraid, a specific conversation
 about whether or not Mr Holgate should attend. There
- obviously was a thought later in the day, the email

7

- $1\,$ chain that I've just described to you, but I don't think
- $2\,$ there was a specific decision that I can recollect not
 - to have him in the meeting.

3

- $4\,$ $\,$ Q. Right. Do you remember whether the thought process went
- 5 as follows: we don't have to have Nicholas Holgate there
- 6 because it would be as good to have Sadiq Khan there?
- $7\,$ $\,$ A. I don't remember that thought process. I think the
- 8 point I was trying to make, perhaps not very clearly,
- 9 was that Mr Holgate's absence would not have seemed
- glaring, given the presence of other sources of
- 11 information from the SCG.
- 12 Q. Right. So do we take it that neither you nor any other
- 13 attendee at the meeting raised the lack of
- representation from RBKC at the meeting, or afterwards?
- $15\,$ $\,$ A. Not to my recollection. I think in the email chains you
- have there is a second message from DCLG after the
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{meeting had already commenced, about halfway through,} \\$
- but I'm afraid I wasn't aware of that at the time.
- 19 Q. Yes. I mean, do you accept -- maybe you don't -- that 20 the absence of a representative from RBKC limited what
- 21 the ministerial meeting could achieve in understanding
- the ministerial meeting could achieve in understanding
- the real situation on the ground at that time?
- A. I wouldn't have expected that to be the case, no, given
 the other sources of information that it had.
- $25\,$ $\,$ Q. So was it the position, was it your understanding, that

6

- 1 the meeting was approaching Sadiq Khan on the basis that
- 2 he was, in effect, the local authority category 1
- 3 responder for the purposes of providing information to
- 4 the meeting and taking away guidance from the meeting?
- 5 A. No, not that he was performing that role, but that the
- strategic co-ordinating group, which was bringing 6
- 7 together all of the category 1 responders involved at
- 8 this moment, information from that group was feeding 9
- into this meeting through several routes, one of which 10 was the Mavor's Office.
- 11 Q. Now, you I think attended the meeting yourself, didn't 12 vou?
- 13
- Q. You say in paragraph 50 of your statement -- let's go to 14 15 that, please. First witness statement, paragraph 50,
- 16 page 15 {CAB00014764/15}. You say that the meeting --17 and this is the third line -- was attended by "a mix of
- 18 ministers, civil servants, first responders and local
- 19
- Which attendees at the meeting are you referring to 2.0 2.1 when you say local government?
- 22 A. I think that is a reference to the Mayor.
- 2.3 Q. That's the Mayor, is it?
- 2.4 Now, let's go to the minute, please, at
- 25 {CAB00002714}. You refer to this in paragraph 50 of

1 vour statement.

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

- 2 If we go to the bottom of page 1, you can see under 3 the subheading, "c) Support for those affected and families". it says:
- "There was a discussion around offering Trauma Counselling to firefighters and ambulance workers involved in the incident. NHS England provided Bereavement and Trauma Counselling services and these

could be made available to those who needed it.'

- Now, although the subtitle there, as we can see, is "Support for those affected and families", the minute doesn't refer, here or anywhere else, to discussion of the provision of trauma counselling to the bereaved, the
- 14 survivors and the residents. Was that not discussed in 15 the meeting?
- 16 A. I can't recollect from the meeting -- would it be 17 possible to turn to the next page of this document?
- 18 Q. Yes, of course. Let's go to the top of page 2 19 ${CAB00002714/2}$, please.
- 2.0 A. So the next part of the minute records the discussion 21 particularly around immediate support and rest centres
- 2.2 for those who had been evacuated from the building.
- 2.3 That might have included what elements of support were
- 2.4 provided there. I'm afraid I don't recall. The actions
- 25 resulting are recorded on the actions list , I think.
 - 10

- Q. Yes, and we'll look at that if need be on this point.
- But is it a fact that the focus in the discussions was
- 3 on the blue light front-line personnel, in this respect
- 4 at least, rather than the residents and the families of
- 5 the deceased?
- A. I think the point about front-line personnel is probably 6
- 7 drawn out because we were very -- in the very early
- 8 stages of the response. The conversation about 9 families, I would infer from the minute, was more about
- 10 holistic rest centre and reception, rather than the
- 11 specific trauma counselling element.
- 12 Q. I mean, was there discussion, to the best of your
 - recollection, about providing trauma counselling to the
- 14 bereaved, survivors and residents as well as the blue
- 15 light responders?
- 16 A. I can't recollect. I'm afraid, a discussion at this
- 17 distance. No.
- 18 Q. Is there any reason to think that the minute is
- 19 incomplete in that respect?
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{A}}.$ So the minute is summarising the discussion, rather than 20
- 21 providing a verbatim account. I wouldn't expect it to
- 22 be incomplete, but I would also be looking at the
- evidence in the CRIP, to be aware what was already known 23
- 2.4 in the meeting, and I would be looking at the actions
- 2.5

1

8

13

11

- Q. Now, looking at what we've got on the screen at the top
- 2 of the page, page 2, it says:
- 3 "In terms of ensuring that individuals were
- accounted for, it was suggested that the local authority
- 5 should have a list of all those who lived in the tower
- 6 block and would be working through rest centres to
- 7 follow up with identifying people."
 - What was the source of that contribution, given that
- 9 Nicholas Holgate wasn't present?
- 10 A. I can't recollect, I'm afraid.
- 11 Do you remember whether there was any confirmation that
- 12 the local authority had such a list or that this had
- 13 been discussed with the local authority?
- 14 A. In this meeting?
- Q. Yes. 15

2.2

- 16 A. I'm afraid I can't recall a specific discussion.
- Q. Let's look at the chair's brief, then, which might 17
- 18 assist you. It's at {CAB00002715}. I'll show you the
- 19 first page of this to identify the document. It's
- 2.0 a document that is entitled, "MINISTERIAL MEETING on
- 21 GRENFELL TOWER FIRE, on Wednesday 14 June 2017 16:00".
 - Paragraph 1:
- 23 You are chairing a Ministerial meeting at 16:00 on 2.4 the Grenfell Tower fire.'
- 25 So just identifying the nature of the document, can

we take it that this is a briefing document going to Nicholas Hurd?

- 3 A. Correct
- Q. Now, if we go, please, to page 2 {CAB00002715/2}, and
 look at item 3b, "Immediate shelter and medium term
 rehousing", now in the middle of your screen,
- 7 Ms Hammond; can you see that?
- 8 A. Yes.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

2

3

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

2.2

25

9 Q. There are a number of points. I just want to take them 10 quickly.

Point 8 is suggested questions about arrangements for emergency shelter, alternative accommodation, how long alternative housing may be required and how challenging that would be for local authorities.

If we look at point 9, the question for DCLG there on which organisations would be managing problems such as dislocation from social networks and key services such as schools and capacity to cope.

Over the page {CAB00002715/3} under c, "Support for those affected and families":

"YOU should ask the Home Office (David Lamberti) to outline the management of victim identification and support. YOU will want to be assured the immediate needs of individuals and families affected are being met, and that work is underway to meet their needs over

13

1 the coming months."

Now, I've shown you three points out of a number here. Would those questions not best be answered by the chief executive of RBKC?

- A. Could we perhaps turn back to the previous page and work
 through —
- Q. Yes, of course. Can we go back to page 2{CAB00002715/2}.
- 9 A. the three points.
- 10 Q. Yes.
 - A. So the first question is addressed to DCLG in expectation that their minister would have been briefed by RED, who were at the SCG that morning. So that's where I would expect that information to come through. There's always a balance in these moments as to whether you draw in those who are busy responding on the ground to answer the questions or whether you draw that information through. So it would be normal to ask that

And the second one, likewise.

Could we go to the next page? [{CAB00002715/3}]

Then in terms of the Home Office question, addressed in that direction because of specific Home Office policy

14

in that direction because of specific Home Office policy responsibilities in this area, I think.

question of DCLG, drawing on RED's knowledge.

Q. Yes. Was it the case, though, that asking these central

1 government individuals would only elicit answers which

in turn would have to have come from the local

- 3 authority?
- 4 A. I would --
- Q. Or at least be informed significantly by what the localauthority was saving.
- 7 A. I would expect them to have come from the SCG, yes.
- 8 Q. Now, the minute, if we can go back to that, at
 9 (CAB00002714) doesn't record discussion of those
- 9 {CAB00002714}, doesn't record discussion of those 10 particular issues . Now, I mean, we can look at it all.
- Take it from me that it doesn't. But your recollection
- 12 may be better than the record.

Were these questions asked by the chair of the meeting, Nick Hurd?

 $\begin{array}{lll} 15 & \hbox{A. So I would } -- \hbox{ my interpretation is that the paragraph at} \\ 16 & \hbox{the top of this page records the salient points of the} \end{array}$

discussion in relation to that question which was

addressed to the Home Office about the identification of individuals . So I would assume that that question was

asked, and the conversation concluded that there was an expectation that the local authority would produce

the list of those in the tower block —— reasonable

23 expectation —— and that means of identifying their

 $24\,$ location would be followed up through rest centres. So

25 my assumption is that that is a response to that

15

1 question.

Q. Right. But that's you sitting there today working out
 as a matter of logic, having seen two separate documents
 and connecting the two. I'm really interested in your
 recollection.

Let me try this slightly differently: did you have the questions for ministers, the briefing paper, in your hands when you attended the meeting?

9 A. Yes.

6

7

8

Q. You did. Did the meeting follow that? In other words,
 did Nick Hurd follow his script, so to speak, and go
 through the questions as written for him?

13 A. I'm afraid I can't give you a precise answer to the exact questions he asked in a meeting five years ago.

15 I mean, ministers, generally speaking, use the chair's

brief quite closely as a guide, but, of course, areas of discussion can emerge in the meeting, they may feel mor

discussion can emerge in the meeting, they may feel more reassured on some areas based on other information, so

it's not a —— it's not something they have to follow to

the letter, but generally they do.

21 Q. But you have had many experiences of many high—level

meetings; do you recall whether this was one which stuck

23 to the script in an organised way or whether it

 $24 \qquad \qquad \text{descended, as it were, into a general discussion?}$

25 A. I don't think it descended into a general discussion,

- 1 but I'm afraid I can't recall precisely which question 2 was and wasn't asked. 3 Q. Now, the minute doesn't record discussion of other 4 issues relating to the bereaved, survivors and 5 residents, and I'll give you four examples: rest centres, financial assistance, information and 6 7 support for those looking for their loved ones and other 8 associated humanitarian needs. 9 Do you know why that is the case? 10 A I don't 11 Q. Did you consider that the meeting had been effectively 12 chaired, with the right questions being asked about the 13 14 A. Yes, I think my recollection at the time was that the meeting had agreed a sensible list of actions and
- 15 16 broadly done what we expected it to do on that day.
- 17 Q. What preparations had you yourself done for that 18
- 19 A. Forgive me, what exactly do you mean? Do you mean in 20 terms of my own attendance or --
- 2.1 Q. Yes.
- 2.2 A. So I would have been -- I would have familiarised myself 2.3 with all of the documents, been ready for the meeting:
- 2.4 I would have talked to my readiness and response team,
- 25 led by Stuart Wainwright, about any issues that they

- 1 were particularly concerned about; and, of course, I had 2 been involved in the response through the day, as you've 3 seen from the email chains that you have in your
- 5 Q. Specifically , had you looked at the doc -- and there are 6 a lot of them, but there are a number of core 7 documents -- the pan-London response documents published 8 by London Resilience and, in particular, the LESLP 9 protocol?
- 10 A. I think it's unlikely I would have done that, but 11 I don't recall specifically
- 12 Q. Were you generally familiar with those documents?
- 13 A. I'm familiar with the London arrangements as set out in the CCA. My resilience capabilities team were more 14 15 expert than I was on the specifics of how they were 16 operated within London.
- Q. At all events, were you familiar at the time with the 17 18 nature of centres to be established in London either by 19 the Metropolitan Police or by the local authority, by 2.0 which I mean rest centres, survivor reception centres, 21 humanitarian assistance centres and friends and relatives reception centres? 2.3 A. Do you mean familiar with the types of centre that might
- 2.4 be established --
- 25 Q. Yes

18

- 1 A. -- or the locations?
- 2 The types of centres, yes, not an expert on, but 3 familiar with the different concepts.
- 4 Q. Were there questions asked at the meeting about whether
 - each of those different types of centres was being
- considered? 6

5

- 7 A. I'm afraid I can't add to my previous answer. I don't 8 recollect a specific conversation about rest centres.
- 9 Q. If we go back, then, to page 1 of the minute
- 10 {CAB00002714/1}, under the subheading (b), there's
- 11 a title, "Immediate shelter and medium term rehousing", 12 and it savs:
- 13 "The local Council were presently identifying
- 14 temporary accommodation for those residents of Grenfell
- 15 Tower. Longer-term re-housing would also be the
- responsibility of the Council. The Council were not 16
- 17 currently asking for additional support."
- 18 What was the source of that information, given the
- 19 absence of Nicholas Holgate?
- 20 A. I think it would have been provided by a DCLG minister 21 or by the head of the resilience and emergencies
- 22 division based on their attendance at the SCG, where
- 2.3 of course the council would have been present.
- 2.4 Let's look at a different document, {CAB00013811},
- 2.5 please. What I'd like to do is to have this document,

- 1 please, up at the same time as the previous minute we 2 have been looking at at {CAB00002714}.
- 3 Now, I want to do a little bit of comparing and contrasting, if I can, please.
- 5 My first question is: did you know that there were
- 6 different versions of the minute of the meeting on 7 14 June?
- 8 A. No. There may be an earlier draft and the finalised 9 draft. That would be normal.
- 10 Now, what I want to show you is -- the one on the right 11 is the one we were looking at before.
- A. Yes. 12
- 13 Q. The one on the left, which has 13811 as the final digits in the reference, is a different version. 14
- 15 If we look at the one on the left {CAB00013811}.
- 16 under "Key issues", subheading, "b) Immediate shelter
- and medium term rehousing", that reads: 17
- 18 "THE MINISTER FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT stated that the
- 19 local Council were presently identifying temporary
- 2.0 accommodation for those residents of Grenfell Tower
- 21 Longer-term re-housing would also be the responsibility
- 2.2 of the Council. The MAYOR OF LONDON pressed for further 23 reassurance and requested that contact was made with the
- 2.4 local Council to ensure that affected individuals are
- 25 not left without accommodation.'

Then compare that with the different version on the right—hand side $\{CAB00002714\}$, which is the one you exhibited to your statement at KH/7, which says under the same title:

"The local Council were presently identifying temporary accommodation for those residents of Grenfell Tower. Longer—term re—housing would also be the responsibility of the Council. The Council were not currently asking for additional support."

Now, the reference to, as you can see on the left —hand side {CAB00013811}, "The MAYOR OF LONDON pressed for further reassurance and requested that contact was made with the local Council to ensure that affected individuals are not left without accommodation", appears to have been removed or not yet inserted, depending on which version came first.

Are you able to help us about why it is that that line in the left —hand side doesn't appear on the right—hand side, which is the version that you exhibited?

A. I'm afraid I'm not. They look to me like two different versions, you know, in the drafting process of creating the minute. I would need to go back to the files to work out in which order they came and talk to the drafter to understand why they amended their notes.

21

- Normally people taking minutes of these meetings take a longhand note and then they refer back to it to amend
- and improve the minute afterwards. But I would need to talk to that person, I'm afraid.
- Q. Well, all right, but you exhibited the one on theright—hand side as an exhibit to your statement.
- 7 A I did

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- 8 Q. When you did so, were you aware that there were at least 9 two versions of this document?
- 10 A. I hadn't looked at other drafts of it, no.
- Q. Are you able to tell us whether the one you exhibited
 was the one that was the final version, or that it
 wasn't, and that the final version was the one on the
 left?
- 15 A. I think, in exhibiting it, my assumption would have been that that was the final version, but I wasn't aware of the other one, so I would need to go away and confirm that that's correct.
- Q. Well, you say it was an assumption; did you receive a final version of the minutes at the time?
- A. So the minutes would not have been circulated to me, they would be placed in a filing system to which I would have access if I needed to refer back to it.
- Q. Right. Can you think of any reason why you would haveexhibited only a draft of the minute as opposed to the

1 final version?

- A. It certainly wouldn't have been a conscious decision toexhibit a draft.
- Q. No. Can we proceed, therefore, on the basis that the
 one you exhibited was the final version? Can we proceed
 with reasonable confidence on that basis?
- 7 A. I think you can proceed that I had assumed that at the time of exhibiting it. Again, I wasn't aware of the other version, so I would need to go and confirm that.

10 Q. Right.

11 Were minutes of the ministerial meetings circulated 12 in draft to attendees for confirmation after the 13 meeting?

A. No, the normal practice after a meeting was that the
 actions, which are the things that need to be addressed

rapidly, would be circulated to all attendees very

17 guickly. The minutes are taken purely for the record.

Anybody who needed to refer to them would come to CCS

19 and ask to do so.

20 SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Can I just ask you this: I note that

in the minutes on the left—hand side of the screen, the identity of the person giving the information is stated

identity of the person giving the information is stated, so the Minister of State for Health said something and

then the Minister for Local Government said something.

25 A. Yeah.

23

 $1\quad$ SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Now, those who were present at the

 $2 \qquad \qquad \mathsf{meeting} \ \mathsf{must} \ \mathsf{have} \ \mathsf{known} \ \mathsf{who} \ \mathsf{had} \ \mathsf{made} \ \mathsf{those} \ \mathsf{statements} \ --$

3 A. Yes.

4 SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: —— but, for some reason, the identities don't appear in the version on the right—hand

6 side. Can you explain that?

7 A. No, I can't. It's normal practice to make reference to 8 the person making a point, and it goes to my point:

9 I can't be sure which of these is the earlier draft.

10 I would need to go and confirm that.

11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. All right. Thank you.

 $12\,$ MR MILLETT: If you look at the version on the left—hand

side {CAB00013811}, which doesn't include the sentence

"The Council were not currently asking for additional

support", which is the last sentence in the version on

 $16 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{the right-hand side, can you explain how that line came} \\$

17 to be added to the right-hand side version, the version

18 you exhibited, when it wasn't in the left -hand side

19 version?

20 A. I don't think I can add to my statement a moment ago.

21 I would need to go and investigate the order of these drafts.

23 Q. Well, then, can you explain why it was deleted? One way 24 or the other -- it was either added or it was deleted,

 $25\,$ there is no other alternative, so can you explain why

22

1 there is a difference?

16

2.3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

meeting?

documents now.

- 2 A. I'm afraid I can't without further investigation, no.
- 3 Q. Do you remember what the nature of the concerns of 4 the Mayor were in relation to immediate shelter and 5 temporary accommodation?
- A. I can't recollect the conversation, I'm afraid, so 6 7 I would be drawing on the paperwork. I don't think 8 I can add to that.
- 9 Q. You see, he's recorded there as pressing for further 10 reassurance and requesting that contact was made with 11 the local council to ensure that affected individuals 12 are not left without accommodation. Are you really sure 13 that it's right that the meeting passed without any 14 concern being expressed about the absence of 15 Nicholas Holgate or anyone else from RBKC at this
- 17 A. I've got no recollection of a conversation about the 18 absence of Mr Holgate. That point I would interpret to 19 mean the Mayor wanting to be assured that that action 20 was in hand. I don't think that is necessarily in 2.1 opposition to the statement that additional support 22 wasn't currently being sought. But I'm interpreting the
- 2.4 Q. I mean, do you accept, looking at that, that it would 25 have been much better had Nicholas Holgate been at the

- 1 meeting, because then the Mayor of London would have 2 pressed for reassurance directly from him?
- 3 A. It's possible that that would have assisted the Mayor in getting that reassurance, yes.
- Q. Can we then go to {CAB00001236}. This is the action 5 list that you referred to earlier this morning. You can 6 see it is headed "Actions", and in action 2: 7

DEPARTMENT FOR COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT to liaise with Kensington and Chelsea Borough Council regarding the urgent provision of temporary accommodation for those displaced from the Grenfell Tower."

Was your understanding that DCLG had not liaised previously with RBKC on that issue?

- 15 A. I don't think I had, at that point, a clear view on what 16 conversations had and hadn't happened between DCLG and 17 RBKC. That action, in my reading, is asking DCLG to 18 assure itself that the council does not need support, 19 even though they may not have been asking for it.
- 2.0 $Q. \ \ Well, that's a reading, isn't it, as you say?$
- 2.1 A It is
- 2.2 Q. Another reading could be that DCLG needed to liaise with 2.3 the local authority in order to make sure that they were 2.4 doing what they were supposed to vis-à-vis the provision

26

25 of temporary accommodation? 1 A. I don't think your statement and mine are dramatically

different . But you asked me whether that was the first

3 contact; I don't know, I'm afraid, that would be

4 a question for DCLG. They had, of course, been present

5 at the SCGs, where I would expect the local authority to

6 have been present.

7 Q. Well, you say it's a question for the DCLG. I'm really 8 asking about your own understanding as someone who was 9

10 Was it your understanding that this action had 11 arisen because DCLG had not previously liaised with RBKC 12 on that issue?

13 That's not a point I recollect, no.

14 Q. Do you recall whether this was listed as an action 15 precisely because of the Mayor of London's request, as 16 we've seen in the left -hand version of the minute that 17 contact be made with the local council on this very 18 issue?

19 A. I mean, actions summarise the outcome of a section of 20 discussion normally, so it may or may not have been 21 prompted by a specific intervention by one individual.

2.2 Q. From your recollection, doing the best you can, what was 23 the general impression you had at the first meeting

2.4 about how the local council was handling the response

2.5

5

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

27

1 A. I think my overall impression of the meeting was that

2 there were no requests for help and assistance across 3 the board and nobody was flagging significant concerns

4 with the response at that point, but we would always

continue to ask the questions going forwards.

6 Q. So, following that meeting, you didn't have any concerns 7 regarding the effectiveness of the support from RBKC? 8

I think that's what you're telling us. Is that right?

9 A. I don't recall having specific concerns about RBKC. We 10 would have been asking questions about all elements of 11 the response and continuing to assure ourselves that it 12 was doing what was necessary. I don't recall RBKC being 13 a specific focus in that, in that moment.

14 Q. Now, let's then see what happens after the meeting.

15 Can we go, please, to your first statement. 16 paragraph 53 at page 16 {CAB00014764/16}: 17

"At the close of 14 June 2017, I felt that CCS had responded as it should do. The central government response mechanism was activated swiftly. The first ministerial meeting drew together a good mix of people with response roles at the right levels, from both within and from outside government. The Chair had been properly briefed and the meeting achieved what it needed to ... '

Do you think that's right, looking back on it?

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

- A. Yes, I think that is how I felt at the end of that day. 2 Q. Right.
- 3 Now, let's move on in the day.

Can we please go to {CAB00014358}. If you look at the email, it comes from Isla Hurley Brunt, who was an assistant director in community resilience and recovery, sitting in the Cabinet Office, and it's sent to Ian Whitehouse, also within the Cabinet Office, subject "Quick readout", "Grenfell Recovery".

Now, I'm sorry that it's not terribly clear on your screen, perhaps, but what she says there in the third paragraph is this

"I'm concerned about handling re the gap in the victim support piece - as this isn't a 'crime' at this stage I don't know what kicks in to support families with missing people when there hasn't been a confirmed death (DVI is going to take quite a while). It's likely that this will emerge quite quickly. There will be further strain on mental health provision — both for public/residents but also several hundred Ffs/ambulance and call handlers - lots of talking to trapped people for long periods of time etc. Dany Cotton has flagged the need for additional support and NHS England have offered their Bereavement service."

Now, did you consider there to be a gap in the

- 1 victim support piece, as she says?
- 2 A. I think we were asking questions about victim support
- 3 throughout that week. What Isla is doing, I think, is
- working through the list of issues we would expect to be
- 5 considered and reflecting she didn't have a clear
- understanding of the victim support arrangements in the 6
- event where a family is not yet confirmed to have been
- 8 bereaved. As you see, I'm not copied in to this email 9 chain specifically.
- 10 Q. No, but from what you knew at the time, was there 11 a concern about a gap in the victim support piece, as 12
- 13 A. Well, I think Isla is recording handling of the gap in 14 the victim support piece.
- 15 Q. Well, there wouldn't be a gap that had to be handled 16 unless there was a gap.
- 17 A. I mean --
- 18 Q. Let me put the question again.
- 19 A. Please.
- 2.0 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.\ \ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ mean, you were, $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ imagine, still in the office on the 2.1 evening of 14 June --
- 2.2
- 23 $Q. \ --$ and still in touch with your colleagues. Do you 2.4 recall a discussion about whether there was a gap in the
- 25 victim support piece, as she identifies?

2.4

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.5

2 this distance.

A. I can't recall a specific conversation, I'm afraid, at

3 Q. Looking back on it, do you recall thinking perhaps later 4 that there was a structural or policy gap in that respect, the respect that she identifies here? 5

A. So I think there is an action from a ministerial meeting 6 7 the next day or perhaps the following day which initiated the setting up of the victims unit, so that 8 9 I think is the culmination of conversations about

10 whether the right level of victim support was being provided. So there was certainly a concern emerging 11

12 through that time. I don't remember a specific 13 conversation on the 14th. I'm afraid.

14 Q. Right, and we'll come to see a little bit about the 15 victim support unit later.

> Let's move on in the day, then, {CAB00007180}, please. This is an email at 21.19. Now, it's rather difficult to see it, but it's the second email down, and it's an FYI to which you reply "Thank you Michael" at the top of the screen. Just go to the very top of the screen first, and then I'll show you the message that you actually get. You reply to yourself, I think, but that's fairly standard, it goes into the CCS system and it goes to Stuart Wainwright. It says "Thank you

Michael", and it comes, through the FYI, from somebody

1 called Michael, and beneath that you can see it's 2 an email from Fiona Stone at 20.49 on 14 June, which is 3 sent in to MHCLG RED and CCS, "Notes from the 1930 multi-agency SCG". I think I have now identified the

5 document.

6 It says in bold:

7 "The key messages are:

8 "This will be a very protracted recovery and 9 coronial process.

10 "We cannot make this better for the families 11 affected but we need to ensure we do not make things 12 worse for them:

"Key issues ... " 13

Then it goes on over the page.

15 If we scroll down on page 2 {CAB00007180/2}, please, 16 to "Current situation" in bold, a quarter of the way

17 down your screen, you can see, four paragraphs down from

18 that, it says "Vulnerable people"; do you see?

19 A. Yes.

14

2.2

2.4

25

2.0 Q. "Vulnerable people and families have been given 21 accommodation overnight (hotel) as a priority. This is

44 families from the tower and 25 from the surrounding

23 There is still a shortfall of accommodation.'

A little bit down below that, after "LA Rest Centres":

30

" ... some heated flare—ups between individuals especially regarding media intrusion but all handled quickly . No other issues.

"The West Way rest centre will stay open overnight for those who have not been provided with alternative accommodation.

"Further humanitarian assistance centre/s will open tomorrow. The terminology whether this is a Friends and Family Reception Centre (FFRC) or Humanitarian Assistance Centre (HAC) will be firmed up once needs of the community identified. Further details to come (being organised overnight)."

Now, did you read the read—out when you were forwarded it on that evening?

- A. Yes, I think my response indicates acknowledgement andreceipt of it, yes, at 9.30 that night, roughly.
- $17\,$ $\,$ Q. Yes, but presumably you would have read this?
- 18 A. I would have scrolled through it, yes.
- Q. Having read it, were you concerned, then, about the
 support being provided to those affected and, in
 particular, the shortfall of accommodation?
- A. I think, having read that, yes, we would have logged that as an issue to pick up in the following day's work.

 I would also, I think, have registered that the action
- you referred to a moment ago for DCLG to work with the

33

- local authority on accommodation provision should assist with that issue. So, yes, I think we -- I would have
- 3 registered that as an issue that needed focus the
- 4 following day.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

- Q. I see. And what would you have done the following day,having focused on it?
- A. So I would expect the response team to have been looking into that issue, to be talking to DCLG about the outcome of their conversations with the local authority and what help they might need. I'd expect those conversations to go on through the day and to feed into anything that might require a ministerial decision in the meeting
- later that afternoon.Q. Did you see any significance in the fact that there was,
- as yet, no FRRC, friends and family reception centre?
 A. I can't recollect, I'm afraid.
- 17 Q. Did you see any significance in the fact that there was
 18 a doubt about whether what would open the next day would
- be an FRRC or a humanitarian assistance centre?
- A. I can't recollect my specific response to that line, but
 I note that it says that community needs were being
 identified and the type of centre would be based on that
- evidence, and that would be fairly normal.Q. Right. Did you know that they weren't the same, that
- 25 the FRRC wasn't the same as an HAC?

34

- 1 A. As I said before, I was familiar with the different
- $2\,$ types, but not a deep expert in the way some of my team
- 3 were

5

- $4\,$ $\,$ Q. Did you consider at the time what the arrangements were
 - on the ground for how families could get news of their
- 6 loved ones who had been in the tower?
- 7 A. So I think that was touched on in the read—out of the
- 8 meeting you referred to before, that the rest centre was
- 9 leading on registering and identifying those who were 10 missing.
- $11\,$ Q. The rest centre being what? Is that the Westway or
- 12 somewhere else, in your understanding?
- 13 A. I think the Westway, in my understanding at that time,
- or whatever location was being used in that moment.
- 15 Q. Were you clear about it?
- 16 A About the location?
- 17 Q. Yes
- 18 A. I can't remember, I'm afraid. My recollection is that
 19 the Westway was the location we were most familiar with.
- 20 Q. Location for overnight sleeping that night but also —
- 20 Q. Location for overnight sleeping that night but also ——
 21 is this right? —— for a hub for information for family
- 22 members who were searching for their loved ones; is that
- 23 how you understood it?
- 24 A. Yes, it was the first point of contact centre that had
- been set up. That's not a term of art, it's just

3

- 1 a description of what it was doing.
- 2 Q. Let's then turn to 15 June.
- If we go, please, to {CAB00002231}. We can see, at the foot of page 1. an email from Stuart Wainwright to
- the foot of page 1, an email from Stuart Wainwright to
 Katherine Richardson and Robert Mason in RED, copied to
- Contact of CCC All Market Wason in NED, copied
- 6 others in the CCS, and I would imagine that would
- 7 include you.
- 8 A. I don't think I am on that copy list, no.
- 9 Q. You're not specifically so, but it says copy "CCS".
- 10 Would you not have seen this?
- 11 A. I think that that would probably -- I don't know what
- $12\,$ specifically is redacted, but I think it's likely to be
- 13 the central mailbox.
- 14 Q. Yes, so you would have seen, no doubt, or at least could
- 15 have accessed it?
- $16\,$ A. I could have accessed it. I can't remember if I did,
- 17 I'm afraid.

2.2

- 18 Q. Right. Well, the text says:
- 19 "Hey CLG folks
- 20 "Any readouts from SCGs today. Think the last we
- 21 saw was last night's.
 - "Stuart.
- Were you aware at that point -- and this is just
- 24~ after noon on the 15th -- that no read—out from the
- 25 11.00 am SCG on that day had been provided to the CCS?

- 1 A. I'm afraid I can't recall whether I knew at noon whether 2 the meeting had been read out to us or not, no.
- 3 Q. If we go to your first statement, then, paragraph 57 on 4 page 17 {CAB00014764/17}, you say there in the last 5 sentence, three lines up from the bottom:

"I recall that I was personally in contact with David Bellamy the Mayor of London's Chief of Staff, who provided another source of information about the 'on the ground' situation.

10 That's right, is it, you were in touch with him?

- 11 A. I recollect being in touch with him --
- 12 Q. You recollect that --
- 13 A. -- periodically throughout these days.
- 14 Q. Right

6

7

8

9

15 You say that you recall that he provided another 16 source of information about the on-the-ground situation; 17 what did you discuss with him about the on-the-ground 18 situation?

- 19 A. Specifically at noon on the 15th?
- 20 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. I'm afraid I can't recall exactly when I spoke to him on 2.2 the 15th. My general recollection is that the read-outs from him accorded broadly speaking with the read-outs 2.3
- 2.4 coming from RED via the SCG. They were based on the

25 same meeting, generally.

37

- 1 Q. Right. How are we to read this sentence in your
- 2 statement? Are you saying that you recall that you were
- 3 in contact with Mr Bellamy and that, as a matter of
- course, he would provide you with information about the
- 5 on—the—ground situation, or are you saying that you
- 6 recall the conversation on that day and that he provided
- 7 information about the on—the—ground situation in it?
- 8 A. So I think this sentence doesn't refer to a specific 9 conversation: it refers to the fact that he and I were 10 in touch throughout that period.
- 11 Q. Right
- 12 Did he share any further concerns about 13 accommodation for those affected, as appears to have 14 been raised by the Mayor at the ministerial meeting at 15 4 o'clock the previous day?
- 16 A. At what time?
- 17 Q. At the time when you were in contact with David Bellamy.
- 18 A. So this is referring to a chain of contact, rather than 19 a specific conversation. As I said, his concerns
- 2.0 accorded with the read-outs coming from RED from the
- 21 SCG, and in the read-out vou've just referred to, that
- 2.2 is recording some issues with accommodation, so I would
- 2.3 imagine he would also have relayed a similar point.
- 2.4 Q. Right. I just want to understand your evidence a bit 25 more clearly

You say in the first part of this paragraph that it 2 had been decided that a second meeting would take place 3 on 15 June, and the surrounding paragraphs are all set 4 within 15 lune

5 A. Yes

7

8

9

Q. Then you go on to say: 6

> "I recall that I was personally in contact with David Bellamy ..."

Were you in contact with him on 15 June?

- 10 A. I can't recall that —— a specific instance on 15 June, 11 I'm afraid, but we were generally in touch by various
- 12 means through those few days.
- 13 Q. Right. And being generally in touch, do you recall at 14 any stage whether he shared with you further concerns 15 about accommodation for those affected as had been 16 raised by Sadiq Khan at the 4 o'clock meeting on

17 14 June?

- 18 A. I can't recall a specific point, but I think it's very 19 likely, given that he was drawing on both the Mayor's 20 views and the read-out from the SCG, which, as you've 21 seen, was recording some issues with accommodation.
- 2.2 Q. Now, if we scroll down to paragraph 60 of your 2.3 statement, same page {CAB00014764/17}, you say this: 2.4 "Prior to the second ministerial meeting, the CCS

2.5 view remained that local responders (that is, the fire

39

1 and rescue service, ambulance and police) were 2 adequately resourced to deal with the fire. The basis 3 of this view (that there were no issues regarding resources) was principally information from the SCG, as

provided to CCS by DCLG RED as part of its liaison role, 5

6 and also conversations with colleagues in the

7 Home Office '

8 Now, the emphasis here, when discussing local 9 responders, is on the fire and rescue, ambulance and 10 police, not RBKC. Looking at the paragraph, that's right, isn't it?

11 A. That's correct. 12

13 Yes. Now, at this point, you didn't know, did you, whether RBKC itself was adequately resourced to deal 14

15 with the aftermath of the fire . did vou?

16 A. I think at the meeting on -- the meeting of the previous day and the read—out of the SCG later that night, which 17

18 was starting to flag accommodation issues, would have

19 meant that we were confident about fire and rescue,

- 2.0 ambulance and police at this point, but aware that there
- 21 were some emerging issues around those areas led by the
- 2.2 local authority, and I think you can see that play

23 through into the chair's brief for the meeting this

2.4 afternoon

25 Q. Right. So the focus of paragraph 60 is solely the blue

38

- light services; is that right? 2 A. I think that is -- it's worded to reflect that -- where 3 our confidence lay at that moment, and having seen the 4 SCG read-out, that would be right, I think.
 - Q. Right.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

Now, then, let's look at Stuart Wainwright's first statement, please, {CAB00014776/8}, and I would like to show you paragraph 29, which is now on the screen, at the foot of your screen, and he says this:

"During the course of the day on 15 June 2017 I became more concerned about whether individuals affected by the fire were being looked after. This was mainly on the basis of discussions with DCLG who had been attending SCG meetings and who were not seeing a clear plan for managing this being communicated at this time. Whilst I did not have a clear sense, at this stage, of whether there was a significant problem or not in terms of providing adequate accommodation and support to those affected by the fire, it was apparent, given the lack of a clear plan as DCLG reported, that this would need to be an issue that required attention that day including at the afternoon's ministerial meeting."

First, did Mr Wainwright communicate these concerns to you ahead of the then scheduled 15.30 meeting on 15 June?

41

- A. We would have discussed the contents of the chair's
- brief and the status of the response, and the chair's 2
- 3 brief contains suggestions to probe on a number of these
- areas. So, yes, we would have talked about that.
- $\mathsf{Q}.$ Would I be right in thinking that you didn't raise the 5 6 issue of RBKC's capacity with DCLG RED before that
- 7 second ministerial meeting?
- 8 A. I don't have a record of having done so or 9 a recollection of having done so.
- 10 Q. Now, ahead of the 15.30 meeting there was an action 11 tracker, wasn't there?
- 12 We can see that. Let's go to it , $\{CAB00001253\}$. Do 13 you recall that that was circulated before the meeting?
- 14 A. Yes, this is a document that CCS compiles to keep track 15 of previously agreed actions. So not necessarily 16 circulated, but it's a document Stuart and his team 17 would have been using.
- 18 Q. Right. Well, we do have emails showing that it was
- 19 circulated to those dialling in . I mean, I don't need 2.0 to go to that unless you want me to.
- 2.1 A. No. no. that's fine.
- 2.2 Q. Take it from me that it was circulated.
- 2.3 I think you have just explained, but just to be 2.4 clear, this was a tool, was it, by which progress would
- 25 be tracked against each action?

42

- A. Correct.
- Q. Now, in terms of the actions from the first ministerial

Day 281

- 3 meeting, let's look at action 2, which you can see on
- 4 the screen, towards the bottom:
- "DEPARTMENT FOR COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL 5 GOVERNMENT to liaise with Kensington and Chelsea 6
- 7 Borough Council regarding the urgent provision of 8 temporary accommodation for those displaced from the
- 9 Grenfell Tower.'
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. Yes
- 12 Q. If you look at the corresponding progress update in the 13 middle column, it savs:
- 14 "DCLG have raised this issue with the local 15 authority, but a full picture of the adequacy of the 16 accommodation has yet to emerge.'
- 17 Just pausing there, were you concerned by that 18 update?
- A. So I think this is part of the overall picture around 19
- this issue that was emerging on the morning of the $15 \mathrm{th}$ 20
- 21 which then fed into the chair's brief. So, yes, I mean, 22
- as Stuart's statement set out, the response team in CCS 2.3 was starting to be concerned about this issue.
- 2.4 Q. Right. Did that response team include you?
- 25 A. They report to me, yes.

43

- 1 Q. Did you share their concerns?
- 2 A. I think, having read the SCG report the previous night
- 3 and being in close contact with them, I would have been
- aware of that issue as well.
- 5 Q. Aware of it and concerned about it?
- 6 A. Absolutely.
- 7 Q. Yes.

8

2.4

- Action 3, please, if we look at that:
- 9 "METROPOLITAN POLICE ... No update from CLG 10
- 11 And I think I need to go to the top of page 2
- 12 {CAB00001253/2} to finish the left-hand column off:
- "... DEPARTMENT FOR COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL 13
- GOVERNMENT to liaise on improving our understanding of 14
- 15 the number of people displaced from the building."
- 16 If we just go back to the foot of page 1
- 17 ${CAB00001253/1}$, you can see it records, "No update from 18 CLG provided".
- 19 Were you concerned, was your team concerned, by the 20 fact that there was no update yet provided from the CLG
- 21 on that question?
- 2.2 A. Yeah, so I think Stuart says in his statement it's not
- 23 unusual in the early stages of a response for it to be
 - difficult to get a handle on precise numbers. Certainly
- 25 I think a concern about this arose through the day on

44

1 Q. And it was chaired by Nicholas Hurd again.

2

3 Q. If we look at the minutes, please, we find those at {CAB00002720}. You can see the attendees at this 5 meeting

6 A. Yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Again, its title is the ministerial meeting at 15.30Friday, 15 June. Present: Nick Hurd in the chair, and you can see the various ministers present set out on that page.

You can also see who was dialling in, foot of your

"• Nicholas HOLGATE, Chief Executive, The Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea.

"
Neil JEROME, Metropolitan Police ...

" . Dominic ELLIS, [LFB] ..."

Now, if we go, please, to page 3 {CAB00002720/3}, under "Key issues", you can see subsection (a), "Immediate shelter and medium term rehousing", it records as follows:

"Those affected were being placed into hotels for immediate shelter, with 77 from Grenfell Tower and 25 people from the surrounding area in hotels. A large number of people are assumed to have gone to stay with

friends and family, though the Westway centre had

capacity for 300 to stay and only 30 were there the previous night."

3 Given that there was a lack of clarity about the 4 exact numbers of those affected, do you agree that there was no appreciation of the scale of the issue in 5 relation to accommodation. 6

7 A. I think there was a lack of precision in the numbers. This records the understanding of scale at that time. 8 9 It was the lack of specifics that was of concern.

10 Q. Specifics in what respect?

11 A. Specific numbers of people who were known to have been 12 in the tower that night.

13

2

14 Now, at this point, were you aware, or to your 15 observation were others aware at the meeting, that there 16 were approximately 845 people evacuated from nearby 17 properties who also required accommodation, at least in 18 the very short term?

19 A. Again, I don't think we had that specific number, and 20 that was the source of the concern.

2.1 MR MILLETT: Right.

22 Now, if we go to your first statement, then, again, 23 please, page 18 {CAB00014764/18} --

2.4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, sorry, did you know that the

2.5 blocks immediately adjacent to the tower had been

47

1 evacuated?

9

10

11

A. I believe we knew there had been knock-on effects. 2

3 I don't think we knew the number of people who had been

affected, and that's the source of some of the concern

5 about the data coming through.

6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Presumably you didn't need precise 7 numbers if you were looking at the scale of the demand

8 for temporary housing, but --

A. So I think the scale of the demand, as reflected here, was diminished by the fact that lots of people found a friend or a family member to stay with. So what we

12 were trying to do at the time is understand the totality 13 of the number of people who could have been affected

14 and, of them, how many were in need of specific support

15 and how many had, you know, resolved that issue for 16 themselves, as is, you know, often the case.

17

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, all right. Thank you. 18 MR MILLETT: If we then go to page 18 of your first

19 statement {CAB00014764/18}, please, paragraph 62 now,

2.0 you say:

21 "The meeting opened with an update on the current 2.2 situation and operational response. The majority of the 23 time was taken up with discussion of two key issues:

2.4 immediate shelter and medium term housing, and support

25 for those affected and their families . These were

46 48

issues on which I would have expected RBKC to lead, drawing on support from others as needed. However, I recall being a little concerned that there was an absence of data which a local authority might have been expected to have readily available (most notably the numbers of tenants in Grenfell Tower). Mr Holgate was also unable to articulate any plan beyond the immediate for rehousing or supporting those affected, or what resources would be needed from outside RBKC for that to occur. My overall impression from Mr Holgate at the 15 June 2017 meeting was that RBKC was overwhelmed by the requirements of its role in relation to the fire." Now, let me just show you, first of all, what

Stuart Wainwright says

First of all, can we take it that you stand by what you say there?

17 A. I do.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

18 Q. You do.

Now, looking at what Stuart Wainwright says, this is 19 in his first statement, page 9 {CAB00014776/9}, please. 2.0 21 He says at paragraph 30 -- and we can pick this up three 22 lines down:

> "On the issue of housing, Mr Holgate was unable to articulate a clear plan simply saving that it was in hand. He was not able to say, for instance, how many

> > 49

people would require accommodation, what services they needed, what resource RBKC had to deliver these or what support it would need to do so. I believe the concerns at this meeting were shared by other attendees and that is why a number of the agreed actions (particularly actions 4 and 5) were directed to resolving this."

Do you agree with what he says there?

- A. Yes, I think that paragraph is consistent with the paragraph in my statement, so ves.
- 10 Q. Well, it is, that's something that both you and I can 11 agree on without having to be there, but does it accord 12 with your recollection? That was my question.
- 13 A. Yes, my statement is based on my recollection.
- 14 Q. Now, you also say -- and I've shown you this -- that 15 your overall impression at the meeting was that RBKC was 16 overwhelmed by the requirements of its role in relation 17 to the fire. Could you just expand on that for us, 18 please?
- 19 A. I think, in a meeting like this, generally those in 2.0 a lead — responders in a leadership role have 21 information at their fingertips, they're able to 2.2 articulate where they have clarity on what they're going 2.3 to do, and where they have yet to have that clarity but 2.4 how they will reach it, and, as you can see from 25 Stuart's description and from mine, those elements were

- lacking. So there was a perception there of lack of 2 grip
- 3 Q. Right. You say "lack of grip"; that seems to be a term 4 of art, or at least others have suggested it is. We see 5 it all over central government and resilience documents.
- But just identify with greater precision what that 6
- 7 actually means.
- 8 A. It —— sorry.
- 9 Q. What was it that you would have expected Mr Holgate to 10 have articulated with clarity that you weren't getting
- 11 from him, which led to the impression that he was
- 12 overwhelmed?
- 13 A. I would have expected him to be able to give a clear
- 14 account of the number of people requiring support from
- 15 the local authority, and I would have expected him to be
- 16 able to articulate the plan for that, how that would be 17 delivered in more detail than was the case in the
- 18
- meeting, and Stuart records him saying it was in hand
- 19 but not describing that further.
- 20 Q. Did you or Stuart Wainwright ask him any specific 2.1
- pointed questions, detailed questions, such as: is there 22 a humanitarian assistance centre? Where is it? What's
- 2.3 it doing? Is there a friends and relatives reception
- 2.4 centre? Et cetera
- 2.5 A. I can't recall either of us asking that question in the

- 1 meeting, for which we were, of course, providing the
- 2 secretariat.
- 3 Q. Can you tell us why this question, the general questions 4 about housing, where it is said that Mr Holgate couldn't
- 5
- offer an articulate plan, wasn't raised at the meeting
- 6 the previous day? What had changed since 4.00 pm on the
- 7 Wednesday afternoon by the time of the Thursday
- 8 afternoon?
- 9 A. So I think, looking back at the evidence that we have
- 10 looked at this morning, clearly this was an issue which
- 11 the SCG was now focusing on and had been since late the
- 12 previous evening, and I would expect that to be the
- 13 first place at which these kind of issues were arisen.
- 14 So I think that the factor that has changed is that
- 15 visibility, first through the SCG, had improved.
- 16 Q. Right.
- 17 Now, let's turn to what happened after the meeting.
- 18 Can you remember what actions you took after the
- 1.9 15.30 ministerial meeting, given your concerns that you 2.0
 - felt at that meeting that RBKC had become overwhelmed? A. Do you mean specific actions actioned in the meeting?
- 21 2.2 Q. No, actions --
- 23 Or do you mean what I did --
- 24 -- following the meeting, consequent upon the meeting.
- 2.5 A. Oh, yes, of course. Yes, so I think a short time after

52

- 1 the meeting -- forgive me, I can't recall the exact time 2 now -- I had an email exchange with colleagues in DCLG, 3 which was really sense-checking whether they shared 4 those concerns and suggesting that someone more senior 5 in DCLG should make contact with the local authority to really get to the bottom of what was going on. 6 7
- Q. Yes. Let's cover those.

Let's start with {CAB00002899}. I'm going to run through this, I think, as chronologically as I can on that evening. This I think is out of chronology, but I don't think it matters.

12 This is, if you go to page 1, an email, second email 13 down, if you go to it, Sue Gray in the Cabinet Office --

14

8

9

10

11

- 15 $Q. \ --$ to you, "thank you so much". I think you have given 16 her an update, or you have shared with her an update 17 which had come. She thanks you and asks you, "how was 18 your ministerial meeting", and you say this to her:
- 19 "Not bad. Very tired NH."
- 2.0 Who was NH?
- 2.1 A. I think that refers to the chair.
- 2.2 Q. Right, not Nicholas Holgate?
- 2.3 A. No.
- 2.4 Q. You can see how that question arises.
- A. Indeed, indeed. Same initials.

- 1 Q. Why was NH, Nicholas Hurd, very tired? What was the 2 problem with him?
- 3 A. So these meetings were taking place very shortly after
- the general election of that year. Ministers had only
- 5 been appointed, in some cases, a day or two before.
- I think we were just seeing the aftermath of some of 6 7 that
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 A. I don't think it affected his ability to chair the 10 meeting at all.
- 11 Q. Well, that was my next question. It didn't.
- 12 It goes on to say:
- "Local authority chief exec did not inspire 13
- confidence, though we will keep an eye on that." 14
- 15 We don't need the rest of it.
- 16 How were you going to keep an eye on that?
- 17 A. So we would continue to track it through the action 18 process and the meeting process, and the "we" there
- 19 I think refers to the government effort. So DCLG were 2.0 clearly already in contact, so I'm referring in part to
- 21 that as well. I think.
- 2.2 Q. Did you make any contact with the Home Office, as lead 23 government department for the response, to raise your
- 2.4 concerns, as expressed here, about RBKC?
- 25 A. I wouldn't have made those concerns to the Home Office

54

- because DCLG, as lead department both for, you know, the
- 2 local authority sector and for the recovery, of which
- 3 this is really, you know, now a key part, or starting to
- 4 become a key part, it would have been for them to lead 5 on that relationship. So, no.
- Q. Now, you say in your first statement at paragraph 64 6
- 7 $\{CAB00014764/18\}$ that you sent an email to DCLG to seek 8 their view about whether your impression about RBKC was 9
- 10 Let's look at that. It's at $\{CAB00002896/2\}$. If we 11 go to page 2 in that email run, we can see an email at
- 12 19.57 that evening, so that's just before your email to
- 13 Sue Gray, second email down on page 2. You write:
- 14 "Hello - good to see you both today. Would it make 15 sense to rearrange our catch up tomorrow given the
- 16 ongoing incident?"
- 17 A. Just as a point of clarity, that's not me.
- 18 Q. That's Katherine Richardson.
- 19 A. That's Katherine Richardson, ves.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Yes, you're right, and then you respond to that, copied 20 21 to Jillian Kay, and you say:
- 22 "Hi Katherine - yes, I suspect we will be in 10VS
- 23 [10 Victoria Street] again at that point! Would be good
- 2.4 to take stock with you on the local authority though and
- 2.5 how they are doing outside the wider meeting."

- 1 You make reference to the local authority unprompted 2. by Katherine Richardson's question to you there; yes?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. Yes. You don't ask her, though, whether your impression
- 5 from the meeting was correct, did you? 6 A. So I think -- could we go to the next email in the
- 7 chain?
- Q. Yes, page 1 {CAB00002896/1}. We can do that. 8
- 9 A. Yes. So the second part of that -- of the final email
- 10 in the chain -- the penultimate email in the chain,
- 11 excuse me, is me recording my concerns from that 12 meeting, and, you know, asking -- the last question is
- 13 essentially me testing my assumptions with Katherine and
- with Jillian . 14
- 15 Q. Yes. I mean, I was going to take you through this a bit
- 16 more slowly, but we can take it a bit more quickly
- 17 because you're familiar with it.
- 18 A. I am.

2.2

- 19 Q. So you don't ask her about her impressions in that 2.0 email.
- 21 She comes back, foot of page 1, and says:
 - "Thank ... one step forward [with the inquiry] ... "
- 23 And you go back to her and say:
- 2.4 "No problemo. Three and a half years of my life put
- 25 to good use finally."

2 don't need to go into it: 3 "On the LA - I wondered if Jo might want to put in 4 a call chief exec to chief exec so to speak and give her view? She may already have I guess. The numbers issues 5 were worrying me today - especially on how many flats 6 were council tenants vs in private hands. Surely 8 a sensible person with access to their files could be 9 working out that and decent estimates of occupancy

(tenancies + electoral register + council tax)?"

I think we know what that's a reference to, but we

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

That's what you say, and she thanks you for that in response, 21.03:

"Thanks Katherine — yes Jo has already spoken to Nick Holgate (offering specific support on the housing issue). Our housing minister is also intending to speak to Nick/the housing director and/or the cabinet member for housing tomorrow morning. Between them they'll be getting into the detail we didn't have today."

And it rounds off at the top with a reference to feeding into the Chairman's brief.

Now, why weren't you more direct in your questions to DCLG RED about the fact that RBKC were overwhelmed and what steps you perceived needed to be taken by RED?

A. I think that is quite direct. These are colleagues that I know very well. They would have known that me writing

57

- 1 to express that concern was setting out, you know, 2 a genuine worry. And Katherine's response said to me 3 that they shared those concerns, because their director general had already spoken to the chief executive, and 5 they clearly had plans for further conversations. So I think, on the basis of that exchange, I was confident 6 7 that we were sharing the same worries about the 8 performance of the local authority.
- $\mathsf{Q}.\;\;\mathsf{Right}.\;\;\mathsf{Did}$ you know by that stage, on 15 June, that 9 10 Nicholas Holgate had agreed with John Barradell to --11 and I'm choosing my words carefully here -- activate 12 London Gold?
- A. I don't think I did know that, no. 13
- 14 Q. Right. Was that something you should have known, given 15 that it might have materially affected your views of the 16 local authority and its needs going forward?
- 17 A. It's not something I would have expected to have been 18 consulted on. I would have expected to find out, 19 you know, reasonably swiftly afterwards if it had 2.0 a material impact on the response. I think, in fact, 21 I found out in the —— very early the following morning. 2.2 I think that's correct.
- Q. Now, at the top of the email string you suggest 23 2.4 a catch-up the next day, the 16th. Did that catch-up 25 happen?

58

A. I can't recollect. There certainly would have been lots of contact between the response team and DCLG through 2 3

Day 281

- 4 Q. Right. Do you know what the next thing was that you discussed with DCLG that next morning? 5
- A. I'm afraid not. I can't recall 6

7 MR MILLETT: Let's round off the day, then, at paragraph 65 of your first statement at page 19 {CAB00014764/19}. 8

9 Mr Chairman, looking at the clock, it will be 10 a convenient moment after this paragraph.

11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Well, let's take this first, 12 shall we?

13 MR MILLETT: If we may, thank you.

14 You see you say there, at paragraph 65, as follows:

15 "At the close of 15 June 2017, I remained of the 16 view that emergency response mechanism for which CCS is 17 responsible was working well. The right people were 18 given the right information to generate the right 19 decisions and recommendations. My concern was with the 2.0 capacity of RBKC to cope, which I considered that the 21 relevant Government Department (DCLG) was aware of and 22 considering how to act on."

23 What exactly was the emergency response mechanism 2.4 that you say was working well?

25 That's a reference to the ministerial meetings being

1 convened

Q. Right. 2

3 Were you at the time confident that DCLG had 4 sufficient capacity and expertise within it to deal with 5 the concerns about RBKC?

6 A. I can't recall having a specific view on capacity at 7 that moment. I think the email chains show that DCLG 8 were still in the process of understanding the scale of 9 the ask which might come to them. So I think it would 10 have been difficult to be clear on capacity at that 11

12 Q. With hindsight, perhaps, do you accept that you should 13 have been more proactive in probing DCLG RED about 14 exactly what was going to be done to address the 15 problems and concerns about RBKC?

16 A. No, I don't think so. I mean, those are colleagues that

17 I knew very well, and their response reassured me that

18 they were on the case, that they'd taken this to very

19 senior levels in their department, that they had further 2.0

plans for contact, even at ministerial level. So it

21 looked to me like it was being taken very seriously and

2.2 it was within their area of responsibility . So, on that

23

basis, I don't think it would have been helpful for me 2.4 to have probed further.

25 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, is that a convenient moment?

60

1	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, thank you very much.	1	Q.	FMin PS I think is fire minister private secretary, so
2	Well, Ms Hammond, we will have our morning break at	2		it's Nick Hurd, isn't it?
3	that point. We'll resume, please, at 11.35, and as	3	A.	His office, yes.
4	before, please don't talk to anyone about your evidence	4	Q.	Yes. It's coming from the Home Office, effectively;
5	while you're out of the room.	5		yes?
6	THE WITNESS: Of course.	6	Α.	Coming from the Minister of State for Policing and the
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much.	7		Fire Service, yes.
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	8	Q.	Right.
9	(Pause)	9	A.	In the Home Office.
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you, Mr Millett.	10	Q.	In the Home Office, yes, thank you.
11	11.35, then, please. Thank you.	11		Now, you're copied in to this, and it says:
12	(11.20 am)	12		"Hi James, Tom,
13	(A short break)	13		"With many thanks (Tom) for your time on the phone -
14	(11.35 am)	14		the Minister is receiving direct feedback this morning
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Hammond, on we go, yes.	15		that the coordination on the ground in terms of i)
16	Yes, Mr Millett.	16		connecting families and ii) coordinating the volunteer
17	MR MILLETT: Yes, Mr Chairman.	17		effort is not quite there yet and is perceived as
18	Ms Hammond, 16 June, the Friday, let's turn to that.	18		'chaotic'.
19	Now, do you remember whether there was a handover	19		"He feels it would be helpful for us collectively to
20	from Stuart Wainwright to Peter Tallantire on that	20		identify who is actually responsible for coordinating
21	evening, on the evening of 15 June?	21		both efforts (as in a person) and what, if any, more
22	A. Yes, I think that's correct. Stuart and Peter have	22		support they may need.
23	given evidence on that.	23		"I understand this is likely to sit within RBKC and
24	Q. Well, they have, but do you recall that?	24		be one of their senior officials? Would it be possible
25	A. I can't remember if I was present at that handover, no.	25		for DCLG colleagues to check this out? (Happy to do so
23	A. I can't remember if I was present at that handover, no.	23		101 Deed concagnes to check this out: (Happy to do so
	61			63
1	Q. Right.	1		from here but I don't want to cut across your lines of
2	Now, Peter Tallantire, just to identify him, he was	2		communication with the Council).
3	the head of the crisis management team within the CCS,	3		"Thanks,
4	wasn't he?	4		"Deborah."
5	A. He was head of the operations team, so the team which	5		That comes from Deborah Morrison, who is Nick Hurd's
6	was responsible, in particular, for the provision of the	6		PS; yes?
7	sites and the doctrine.	7		Now, at this stage, which department did you
8	Q. And he was very experienced?	8		consider was responsible for establishing that
9	A. Extremely experienced, yes.	9		information, the Home Office as lead government
10	Q. Yes. And I think Stuart Wainwright was handing over	10		department or DCLG RED?
11	because he was about to go on annual leave.	11	Δ	Which information are you referring to, the name of the
12	A. Correct. So Peter had previously been in the role that	12	,	individual responsible?
13	Stuart was in at the time, so he was very well versed in	13	0	Yes.
14	how to do that job.	14		Yeah ——
15	Q. Yes.	15		Well, there are a number of bits of information, but
16	Now, there were a number of developments over the	16	Q.	yes, I mean, one can take that as the first point.
17	course of the morning of Friday, 16 June I'm going to	17	۸	So I think it's absolutely right that that was within
			Λ.	DCLG's responsibility, both as the lead department for
18	show you in turn, and first let's look at correspondence	18		local authorities and because of their RED
10	from the Home Office, who were the lead revernment			iocai autiionties and because of their RED
19	from the Home Office, who were the lead government	19		
20	department in this response.	20		responsibilities , and, of course, because they would be
20 21	department in this response. Can we start, please, with $\{CAB00012037/2\}$, and I'd	20 21		responsibilities , and, of course, because they would be lead on the recovery operation, which is what we were
20 21 22	department in this response. Can we start, please, with $\{CAB00012037/2\}$, and I'd like to go to an email at 8.56 at the top of that page	20 21 22	0	responsibilities , and, of course, because they would be lead on the recovery operation, which is what we were heading into on this Friday.
20 21 22 23	department in this response. Can we start, please, with {CAB00012037/2}, and I'd like to go to an email at 8.56 at the top of that page from FMin PS to the office of Sajid Javid, copied to the	20 21 22 23	Q.	responsibilities , and, of course, because they would be lead on the recovery operation, which is what we were heading into on this Friday. Just in relation to conduits of information, would you
20 21 22	department in this response. Can we start, please, with $\{CAB00012037/2\}$, and I'd like to go to an email at 8.56 at the top of that page	20 21 22	Q.	responsibilities , and, of course, because they would be lead on the recovery operation, which is what we were heading into on this Friday.

A. I'm afraid I can't recall. We would have been talking throughout this period. I'm afraid I don't recall that Then if we go to $\{CAB00001152\}$, you can see the second email down on page 1 there is from the Home Office to you, copied to Number 10 and the DCLG, Katherine Richardson, but it's also copied to others in 12 the Home Office like David Lamberti, and Lorna Gratton at Number 10. It says: 13 "Katherine. 14 15 "Thank you so much for your time on the phone 16 earlier this morning. 17 "As we discussed, in advance of the meeting this 18 afternoon the Minister would be really grateful if the 19 Secretariat could pull together a written summary of 2.0 what we are doing across the system to: 21 "i. support victims: 2.2 "ii . provide support for emergency services 23 2.4 "iii . action taken to so far to identify and check 25 similar buildings;

66

"iv. action taken so far to re-house people and what 2 is our common understanding (D[C]LG/RBKC) of the 3 commitment to re-house people locally; 4 "v. action taken so far to reassure people about 5 their fire safety; and "vi. an update on access to cash (and how it's 6 7 working on the ground/any updates from local Banks?) "We've touched on all these questions over the last 8 9 two meetings but the Minister thinks it would be helpful 10 to have a summary that we can work through point by 11 point. He feels it is important that we use this 12 meeting to really stress test the reality on the ground. 13 given the conflicting reporting and as this is likely to be the 'handover' meeting before we switch into recovery 14 15 16 "Would that be possible? 17 "Thanks again, 18 "Deborah." 19 Now, just looking at the last part of that, bottom 2.0 of page 1, top of page 2, where it said that the 21 minister felt it was important that you used the meeting 22 to really stress test the reality on the ground given 23 the conflicting reporting, what was your understanding 2.4 of what was meant by that? 2.5 So obviously the minister had received some direct

67

feedback from people on the ground, which was referred

1

2 to in the email chain you had -- you took me to before. 3 I think the conflicting reporting is just referring to different accounts of how well parts of the response 5 were going. So there'd obviously been, you know, some 6 reassurance the previous day that things were in hand. 7 That sits at odds with accounts he was receiving from on 8 the ground. So I think that's what that's referring to, 9 the fact that there wasn't a sort of, you know, single 10 established version of that at that time. 11 Right. Was there a growing concern at this point that 12 those involved at a central government level did not 13 have an accurate insight into the reality of the issues 14 on the ground with respect to survivors and affected 15 residents? 16 A. I think we're always concerned to make sure that we've 17 got the most accurate possible picture. Those concerns 18 had arisen after the meeting the previous day. We 19 talked before about the issues around data and numbers. 2.0 So, yes. I think we were concerned about that 21 information at this point. 2.2 Q. Now, I want to ask you about DCLG. 23 Can we go to {CAB00001150}. If we go to the foot of 2.4 page 1, we can see an email from Peter Tallantire at 25 9.10 in the morning to the CCS, and you specifically,

1 and he says this:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

"I've been reflecting on the fire and next steps. A few quick thoughts which may already be in hand (or deemed unnecessary) in light of discussions so [far] which I'm largely unsighted."

Then he says, if we go over to page 2 $\{CAB00001150/2\}$, please, point 5 of a number, and he says -- it's the first of the two point 5s there:

"I think ministers will need to meet at least once over the weekend or they risk getting crucified as they will need to be on top of the detail and able to assure media/public they are doing everything to address the wider problem, so no let up over the weekend. We should plan/staff accordingly."

Now, in response to that point, we can see your email, please, if we go back to page 1 {CAB00001150/1}. You can see your response there at 9.22, back to Peter Tallantire, and in the last paragraph you say:

"On the weekend - I think the general feeling is we shift from response to recovery after today: most of the issues are now the longer term ones. Perhaps a call over the weekend would do it (I fear otherwise CLG may fall over)."

First, why did you think a call would be sufficient over the weekend, rather than a further ministerial

69

- 1 meeting?
- A. Well, I mean, a call doesn't presume that it's not ministerial, it's perfectly possible to have to draw ministers together on a call, and that would be normal practice. So I think I'm just testing whether we need to bring people together in person versus do it on the telephone.
- 8 Q. I see.
- 9 Did you appreciate the extent of the concerns with 10 the local response at the time?
- A. Yeah, I think I was certainly sighted on concerns about
 the provision of accommodation, as we've already
 discussed, yes.
- 14 Q. What did you mean by "otherwise CLG may fall over"?
- A. I can't recollect entirely. I suspect I'm just
 reflecting it had been a very busy few days for
 a relatively small team and we would want to protect
 capacity for what was clearly going to be a long—running
 response.
- Q. Yes. I mean, did you have concerns about DCLG's
 capacity to deal with the issues that had been
 identified?
- 23 A. Not, I don't think, beyond what I've just said.
- Q. Well, is that right? I mean, you say you wanted toprotect the capacity, "I fear otherwise CLG may fall

over"; isn't that the same thing, in a sense, that you were concerned -- is this right? -- that there was

a risk, at least, that CLG may lack capacity?

- $4\,$ A. I think I'm just reflecting that it's not a gigantic
 - team. It was well organised to do things, running in
- 6 shifts . This was a response which was obviously 7 running, you know, pretty much from very early in the
- 8 morning to very late at night, so I'm reflecting that,
- 9 you know, that is stretching for the team.
- Q. Yes, yes, and did you take any steps to consider
 providing or co-ordinating further steps for that team,
- 12 the DCLG team?
- 13 A. I they're not within my responsibility, I'm afraid.
- $14\,$ $\,$ The support that we did provide over to DCLG was in the
- 15 form of Ian Whitehouse, one of my deputy directors. He
- 16 went across to support the recovery effort.
- 17 Q. Right. What was the mechanism available to you to
- address your concern about the need to protect the
- 19 DCLG's capacity?
- 20 A. So the capacity of DCLG and the RED team was the
- 21 responsibility of Jillian Kay, my counterpart over
- there, so I knew that she would be thinking about
- ensuring that the team had the right people in the right
- 25 Q. You say Ian Whitehouse went across to support the

7

- 1 recovery effort; was that an ad hoc arrangement or was
- 2 that pursuant to a specific mechanism?
- 3 A. Sorry, could you just clarify , what do you mean by
- 4 specific mechanism?
- 5 Q. Well, was there a protocol, a practice, a procedure,
- 6 a process in place, written down on a piece of paper,
- 7 which would allow you to send one of your staffers to
- 8 a government department?
- 9 A. No, no protocol. We -- it was on the basis of
- a conversation with DCLG colleagues, who said they would
- find it helpful to have someone of lan's expertise
- helping them as they set up the recovery process.
- 13 Q. If we go to paragraph 64 of your first statement,
- 14~ page 18 {CAB00014764/18}, you say there -- perhaps we
- $15 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{don't need to see it\,, it's a short point in} \\$
- paragraph 64 that:
- 17 "DCLG is the liaison between local and national
- government in any crisis. It is also the Government
- 19 lead for local authorities."
- This comes back to a point we discussed yesterday.
- 21 Was the DCLG always the liaison between local and
- 22 national government in any crisis of whatever kind?
- 23 A. Yes, that's their stand -- one of their standing roles.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. Right, and is always, as a standing role, the government
- lead for local authorities? I think you said that

70

- 1 vesterday.
- 2 A. That's correct, that's within the department's policy 3 responsibilities .
- 4 Q. Yes.

16

- How effective did you think at the time DCLG was in 5 their liaison function at this stage of the development 6 7 of the crisis?
- A. I think we were broadly getting the sort of information 8 9 I would expect to get from liaison officers at this 10 point. Certainly we've provided the lessons learned 11 documents to the Inquiry, and when we -- on reflecting 12 back, we concluded that it would be helpful to give 13 those liaison officers some additional training and 14 support in how to spot and raise overstretch in local 15 authorities. So that is certainly a lesson taken from
- this event and something that has been taken forward. 17 Q. Yes, and we'll come to that later in your evidence.
- 18 At this point, do you remember, had you raised any 19 concerns about DCLG with those more senior to you. 20 for example Paddy McGuinness or Mark Sedwill?
- 2.1 A. I would have to check the record. I'm afraid I can't 2.2 recollect.
- $\mathsf{Q}.\ \mathsf{I}$ want to turn next, then, if I can, please, to the 2.3 2.4 appointment of John Barradell.
- 25 You say in your first statement at paragraph 68 at

73

- page 19 $\{{\rm CAB00014764/19}\}$ that you recall learning that 1 2 morning from Mr Bellamy that John Barradell had been
- 3 appointed to take over from RBKC as Recovery Gold. You
- 4 say that three lines down within that paragraph.
- 5

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 6 Q. If we go to your third statement, please, page 14 7 $\{CAB00014816/14\}$, paragraph 34, you clarify what you say 8 here, and you say:
 - "I understood this to be a change of leadership. rather than a change of the role of RBKC. Mr Barradell took over responsibility for leadership of the recovery operation from Mr Holgate."
 - In the light of what you say there, was it your understanding of the LLAG arrangements that LLAG would assume the same executive authority and powers vested in the relevant chief executive, ie Nick Holgate?

74

- 17 A. Yes, I assumed that Mr Barradell was acting on behalf of 18 Mr Holgate in respect of this area of his
- 19 responsibilities . That was my understanding at the 2.0 time.
- 21 Q. What was the basis of that understanding?
- 2.2 A. I think the way I learned about this was through 23 conversation with Mr Bellamy, so that would be the
- 2.4 hasis
- 25 Q. Can you remember what he said to you?

A. Not in precise words, I'm afraid.

- Q. You say in quite precise terms in your answer but one
- 3 ago that you assumed that Mr Barradell was acting on
- 4 behalf of Mr Holgate in respect of this area of his
- responsibilities . Now, you say you assumed that; what 5
- was that assumption based on? 6
 - A. Based on my conversation with Mr Bellamy.
- 8 Q. So was it your assumption or view, understanding 9
- perhaps, that Mr Barradell had been delegated by 10 Mr Holgate to perform the obligations that he,
- 11 Mr Holgate, had as chief executive of RBKC as
- 12 a category 1 responder?
- 13 A. Not in their totality . So I understood that he had been
- appointed as Recovery Gold in relation to this event. 14
- 15 So not taking over Mr Holgate's general
- 16 responsibilities, but in relation to this specific
- 17 recovery operation, that he was now in the -- now
- 18 leading it on behalf of Mr Holgate.
- 19 Q. Well, you say "on behalf of Mr Holgate". I just want to
- 20 be clear: was your understanding that he stepped into
- 21 Mr Holgate's shoes in respect of Mr Holgate's
- 22 responsibilities as chief executive of RBKC as
- 23 a category 1 responder?
- 2.4 A. Only insofar as they relate to this recovery operation.
- 25 So yes, in response to the Grenfell Tower fire?

75

- 1 A Correct
- 2 Q. Right. What were the mechanics, did you understand at 3 the time, by which Mr Barradell received his delegation?
- A. Very difficult to recollect the precise conversation
- 5 I had with Mr Bellamy. I think my basic understanding
- was that there had been a conversation at the --6
- 7 you know, at the pan-London level, it had been
- 8 recognised, I think including by RBKC, that they were in
- 9 need of additional support. Mr Barradell was very
- 10 experienced, one of the deputy chairs of the LRF, and
- 11 identified as the right person to take that role.
- 12 Q. Now, "take that role", I just want to explore that.
- 13 First, did you understand that Mr Barradell, in 14 taking that role, was there not to support Mr Holgate in
- 15 the discharge of his functions, but to take them over
- 16 from him?
- A. I understood that he was acting in Mr Holgate's place in 17
- 18 respect of the Grenfell Tower recovery operation.
- 19 That's what I understood. So not reporting to him, no, 2.0
 - but acting in his stead for this operation.
- 21 Q. And reporting to whom?
- 2.2 A. Well, with responsibility back to the local authority,
- 23 but not to Mr Holgate specifically.
- 2.4 Q. Who at the local authority?
- 2.5 A. I'm afraid you're beyond my level of intricate

- 1 understanding.
- 2 Q. I just want to see if I can explore what the outer 3 boundaries of that understanding were.
- 4 Did you have a discussion at all with anybody, 5 whether David Bellamy or anybody else, about what the mechanisms were by which Mr Barradell received his power 6 and authority to act?
- A. I didn't have a detailed legal conversation. To my 8 9 understanding, there was an existing arrangement by 10 which this was possible. There were no legal issues or 11 concerns raised.
- 12 Q. That leads to my next question; did you understand at 13 the time that this delegation, if you like, was being 14 done pursuant to an existing framework?
- 15 A. I can't recall a specific conversation about the precise 16 mechanics of how it had taken place, but certainly, 17 you know, my conversation with Mr Bellamy left me 18 reassured that a sensible arrangement had been put in 19 place. I would have expected that if the GLA had had 2.0
- concerns about the legitimacy of that, they would have 2.1 acted on them. 2.2 Q. Were you familiar at the time with the London Gold resolution and its supporting documents?
- 2.4 A. I'm aware of it. I'm not familiar with every element of 25 detail. no.

- 1 Q. Was your understanding, however it came about, that the
- 2 appointment of John Barradell to do what he was going to
- 3 do, as you've described it, was within the terms of the
- London Gold resolution and the arrangements at the time, 5 or outside it and wholly novel?
- 6 A. I'm afraid I don't recollect a specific conversation 7 about that.
- 8 Q. Now, your understanding, I think, was that the decision 9 to appoint John Barradell as Recovery Gold on 16 June 10 was made by the Mayor's Office, or the Mayor's deputy, 11 who chairs the LRF in London. I think that's what you say in paragraph 68 {CAB00014764/19}. That's right,
- 12 is it? 13
- A. I think that was my understanding at the time, yes. 14
- 15 Q. Do you accept now that your understanding was wrong and 16 that the Mayor's Office would have no power to make that 17
- 18 A. I mean, I don't think my understanding at the time was 19 based on a sort of set of legal accountabilities . That 2.0 was my understanding of how it had come about, so it 21 wasn't a sort of legal judgement.
- 2.2 Q. Right.

2.3

Was your understanding at the time that the Mayor 2.3 2.4 had some kind of legally available mechanism whereby he 25 could put John Barradell in post? Was that your

78

understanding?

2

13

A. I think it was my understanding that RBKC were very

Day 281

- 3 happy with this arrangement and therefore content to 4 delegate this role to Mr Holgate.
- 5 Q. I'm sorry --
- A. So the question of the Mayor's legal role I don't think 6 7 is something we discussed.
- Q. Well, that wasn't an answer, I'm afraid, to the 8 9 question.
- 1.0 My question was: was your understanding at the time 11 that the Mayor was acting in accordance with some kind 12 of mechanism, some established protocol or arrangement.
- 14 Mr Holgate's place?
- 15 A. I'm afraid I can't recall a specific conversation about 16 the protocol under which that had taken place, no.

which empowered him to put Mr Barradell into

- 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, I think the question was: at
- 18 the time, did you believe that the Mayor had the power
- 19 to appoint Mr Barradell to the role? What was your
- 20 understanding?
- 2.1 A. Yes, at the time I thought Mr Barradell was in the role 22 perfectly legitimately and with consent of RBKC, so the
- 23 guestion of the Mayor's role --
- 2.4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, but on the say-so of the Mayor?
- 2.5 That was Mr Millett's question.

- 1 A. So I don't think I understood at the time that this had
- 2. been the Mayor's direction --
- 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ah.
- A. -- but that this had been negotiated through the offices
- 5 of the Mayor's Office, is my understanding. Apologies,
- 6 that's the distinction I'm trying to draw, but not very 7 clearly.
- MR MILLETT: So whatever the precise position so far as 8 9 the Mayor was concerned, was it your understanding that
- 10 the Mayor had a material influence in the outcome, 11 namely the takeover by Mr Barradell from Mr Holgate?
- 12 A. Yes, I understood that the Mayor's Office had been
- 13 involved in that discussion, yes.
- Q. Right. 14
- 15 Can we look, then, at your precise language in 16 paragraph 68 of your first statement at page 19 $\{CAB00014764/19\}$. You say in the middle of the
- 17 18 paragraph: 19 "I understood this to mean [this is from your
- 2.0 conversation with Mr Bellamy] he was taking over leading 21 the recovery operation from Nicholas Holgate (for
- 2.2 example, in relation to rehousing). CCS was not
- 23 involved in the selection or appointment of
- 2.4 John Barradell. My understanding was that this decision
- 25 had been taken by the Mayor's office or by the Mayor's

1 We were looking, I think -- and if we weren't, we should now -- at {CAB00000473/3}. If we go to page 3 in 2 3 this email run, please, we can see that at 10.50, halfway down your screen, Alastair Whitehead at 5 Number 10 send an email to the CCS and to you 6 specifically, and also to the other PPSs, including 7 Nicholas Hurd, as you can see, office of Sajid Javid, 8 Chancellor, and others. 9 If you go down it, it says: 10 11 "The Prime Minister has decided that this 12 afternoon's CCS Ministerial meeting will now be the 13 first meeting of the Prime Minister-chaired 14 Grenfell Towers Recovery Taskforce at 1330 in 15 70 Whitehall (CCS will confirm with a Calling Notice), 16 with SoSs from DCLG, HO, DfE, DWP, MoJ, HMT, DH 17 attending, along with the Policing and Fire Minister, 18 Minister for London, operational partners and the Mayor 19 of London and RB Kensington and Chelsea." 2.0 Had the CCS been consulted about that decision in 21 advance of this message? 2.2 A. I can't recollect, I'm afraid. I mean, normally 2.3 Alastair would have been talking to Stuart Wainwright 2.4 about the following meeting, so it's very possible they 25 had a conversation about it. I'm afraid I can't recall.

1 Q. What did you understand the status of this taskforce to 2

3 A. I understood it to be the formal evolution of the 4 ministerial meeting process, so now specifically focused on recovery. The recovery practice is normally that the 6 ministerial recovery group or taskforce —— the word 7 doesn't really make any difference -- you know, is 8 convened at the moment where it is needed

9 Q. I mean, within the civil contingencies framework of 10 legislation, regulation and guidance, what was this 11 taskforce? Where did this sit?

12 A. It's a ministerial recovery meeting.

13 Q. And what's that? I mean, I know what that would mean 14 ordinarily, but what is that in contingency lingo?

15 Where does it sit in the framework? Is it something 16 that's specifically contemplated by the regulation or by

17 the statutory or non-statutory guidance?

18 A. Not by the regulation, but by -- in the doctrine. So if 19 a COBR or a ministerial meeting is leading the response 20 phase, this is its equivalent for the recovery phase.

21 I think that's the most succinct explanation I can give 22 you.

2.3 Q. Right.

5

2.4 Do you know what effort was made to make sure that 2.5 this group, whatever you might call it, linked to the

1 national London civil contingencies framework, or did it 2.

3 A. So this is the central government operation. Its link with the local would have been by inviting in attendees, 5 as it says here in Alastair's email.

6 Q. Now, let's go to the witness statement of Lorna Gratton, $\{CAB00014853/22\},$ and I'd like to go within it, please, 7 8 to paragraph 64.

9 Now, as I said I think before this morning, or asked 10 you about, is it right she was the private secretary to 11 the Prime Minister with particular responsibility for 12 matters relating to the DCLG and the CCS?

13 A Just DCLG

Q. Just DCLG? 14

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Right.

18

19

2.0

21

17 She says this in her statement at paragraph 64:

"It is my understanding that the Prime Minister decided to lead the government response to the Grenfell Tower due to the high priority she accorded to the need to ensure that the survivors were properly supported. The Prime Minister was acutely aware of the events

2.2 23 surrounding the fire. The Prime Minister had attended 2.4 the site of the fire herself and she had been appraised

25

of the information coming out of the cross-Whitehall

1 meetings."

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

1

2

3

5

6 7

11

2 Was it your understanding that the Prime Minister 3 was now leading the government response because the 4 initial response had not been good enough in respect of 5 the needs of survivors and families?

- A. I don't think I can add to Lorna's evidence as to what was in the Prime Minister's mind, other than to say I think at the time I assumed she wanted to assure herself on the points that Lorna raises here, and that that is absolutely the Prime Minister's right and not unusual for them to step into and out of the chair of these kind of meetings.
- 13 Q. Now, if we go back to your first statement, we can come, 14 then, to the 13.30 meeting chaired by the 15 Prime Minister.

If we go to page 20 of your first statement $\{{\sf CAB00014764/20}\},$ paragraph 69, at the top of your screen vou sav:

"At 9.50am I learned from Alastair Whitehead (Private Secretary to the Prime Minister) that the Prime Minister had decided to chair the Ministerial meeting that afternoon, which would be named the Grenfell Tower Recovery Taskforce from this point onwards. The name 'Grenfell Tower Recovery Taskforce' was chosen by No 10. I believe it correctly reflected the fact that the

85

balance of activity in dealing with the incident had shifted away from extinguishing the fire and was increasingly focused on what we would term 'recovery', specifically supporting the victims."

Now, did you think that shifting the focus to victims two days after the fire $\,--\,$ this is more than 48 hours after the 8.00 am moment — was too late?

- A. No, so I don't think this is referring to any sort of 8 9 start of a focus on victims, this is referring to the 10 shift in emphasis of the meeting. So in the early hours on the 14th and the 15th, during the response phase, 12 there were obviously immediate considerations in the 13 response which, by this point, you know, had diminished. 14 So, for example, the fire had been extinguished. So in 15 terms of shift in emphasis, supporting the victims was 16 now, you know, the single focus.
- 17 Q. Right. You used the expression "shift in emphasis"; 18 that's how you saw it, is it?
- 19 A. Yeah. So often recovery and response operations 2.0 effectively start in parallel . There's not normally 21 an absolutely clear dividing line between them, although 2.2 sometimes there is. So generally the way that manifests 2.3 is a shift in emphasis from managing the immediate set 2.4 of issues on the ground into thinking about the 25
 - long-term needs and requirements particularly of those

86

affected. So that's what I mean by shift in emphasis.

- 2 Q. Yes. Did that indicate to you that the transition had
- 3 been made to the recovery phase from the response phase?
- 4 A Yes
- Q. Was DCLG now the lead government department? 5
- A. Yes. So they had been, from the start of the incident 6 7 and on a pre-agreed basis, the lead for recovery, so
- that responsibility was unchanged. 8
- 9 Q. Yes, but they may not have known about the view about 10 the shift. From what you could tell at the time, was
- 11 DCLG aware that they had now or were about to become now
- 12 the lead government department?
- 13 A. I mean, they had -- they were already the lead
- 14 government department and they were already actively
- 15 engaged in thinking about recovery, so I think the basis 16 of your question is not quite right, forgive me.
- 17 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, then let me put it again.
- 18 Were they aware that they were going to become the 19 most prominent, the primary lead government department,
- 20 because of the shift in emphasis now to recovery?
- 21 A. As soon as that decision had been taken to re-title the 22 mechanism the recovery taskforce, then, yes, they would
 - have been -- that would have been very clear to them.
- 2.4 Let's go to your first statement, please, page 20
- 2.5 {CAB00014764/20}. In paragraph 70 of your statement

87

1 there, you say:

23

2

3

5

6

7

18

"That the meeting was to be chaired by the Prime Minister did not materially affect CCS' preparation for the meeting. The Home Office remained the Lead Government Department for the response at this time. As it did for the previous two meetings, CCS drew up the attendees' list , briefed the Chair, drafted the

8 agenda and updated the CRIP.' 9 "CRIP" we have heard a lot, and has been I think 10 identified as the commonly recognised information

11

12 A. Correct.

- 13 Q. Is that a notion, an idea, that's specific to CCS
- 14 responses, or is it a wider acronym used more commonly 15 across government?
- 16 A. It's used whenever the crisis response machinery is
- activated, whether that's a CCS-led response or by other 17
 - parts of the Cabinet Office, so it's a common piece of
- 19 doctrine.
- Q. What was the role of the Home Office at this stage? Was 2.0
- 21 it still lead government department in response to the
- 2.2 response?
- A. Correct 23
- 2.4 Q. Right.
- 25 Was there clarity about when the formal transition

1		to the recovery phase occurred?	1	Q.	Given that the Cabinet Office briefing rooms are the
2	Α.	So I think the creation of the recovery taskforce,	2		physical location from which the central response is
3		you know, marked that formal shift in emphasis, but, as	3		activated $$ and you will know that that's paragraph 3.1
4		I explained a moment ago, in effect, these two	4		of $ConOps \ \ does$ this indicate that $COBR$ had been
5		responsibilities were running in parallel in those first	5		activated on 16 June?
6		few days, and of course the Home Office responsibility	6	A.	No. Although the COBR suite is often where COBRs are
7		didn't completely end with the start of recovery. So	7		run from, you can activate the central response in
8		really the titling of the ministerial forum reflects the	8		practice from any location. This was very clearly
9		primary focus of the meeting, rather than the end of one	9		a recovery meeting which happened to be taking place in
10		thing and the start of another. I hope that makes	10		those rooms.
11		sense.	11	Q.	Right. Why in those rooms and not the same rooms that
12	Q.	Right.	12		the meetings on the afternoons of 14 and 15 June
13	•	Well, let me show you something: {CAB00001150}.	13		occurred?
14		This is an email we looked at earlier, and I showed you	14	Α.	I honestly can't remember. It may have been
15		this. If you look at your email to Peter Tallantire of	15		availability or convenience of the location. I wouldn't
16		9.22 on the morning of the 16th, in the last paragraph,	16		attach any significance to it.
17		you say:	17	0	Right.
18		"On the weekend — I think the general feeling is we	18	٧.	Now, let's look at ConOps again, please, if we can.
19		shift from response to recovery after today"	19		That's {CAB00000026/9}. We'll come back to the minute
20		So was it clear in your mind that the 16th would	20		of the meeting in a moment, but I just want to take
21		still be a day when the Home Office was the primary LGD,	21		a sideways look, if I can, please, with you, and look at
22		but after the 16th, it would switch to DCLG being the	22		paragraph 1.10 in the middle of your screen there, and
23		primary LGD?	23		the last sentence in that paragraph says:
24	٨		24		
	Α.	I think, in effect, it's happening through the course of			"In practice, the level of central government
25		that day ——	25		engagement may change over time (both up and down) as
		89			91
1	Q.	I see.	1		the demands of the emergency change."
2	Α.	— as we move more clearly into recovery mode.	2		Now, that's obviously correct. Had there been
3		As I say, there often isn't a moment in which that	3		a change up or down by 13.30 on the 16th?
4		occurs.	4	Α.	Compared to when?
5	Q.	Let's then go to the minutes of the meeting,	5		Compared to the 14th or the 15th.
6	•	{CAB00002726}. The meeting is entitled:	6		Yes, I think central government engagement was —— or
7		"GRENFELL TOWER RECOVERY TASKFORCE.	7		responsibilities were increasingly engaged as we headed
8		"Minutes of Ministerial Meeting on Grenfell Tower	8		into recovery, particularly DCLG was by this point,
9		Fire.	9		I think, you know, very heavily involved in looking for
10		"Conference Room F, 70WH.	10		sources of accommodation, long—term accommodation.
11		"At 1330 Friday 16 June."	11	0	Right.
12		WH is Westminster Hall, is it?	12	٧.	Then let's go, in light of that answer, to annex B,
13	Δ	Whitehall.	13		which we looked at yesterday, in ConOps, page 68
14		Whitehall.	14		{CAB00000026/68}. There it is. It charts the likely
15		So the Cabinet Office building.	15		form of central government engagement based on the
16		Right.	16		impact and geographic spread of an emergency in England.
17	Q.	Present, the chair, and you can see it's the	17		The question I have on this at this point is: did
		Prime Minister, and others present. Some familiar names	18		
18 19		•	18		the Prime Minister, in convening the Grenfell Tower
20		there. If you look down, you can see Nick Hurd is also	19 20		recovery taskforce and deciding to chair it on that day,
∠ ∪		there. You are there, left — hand column, as is	∠ ∪		represent an escalation in the central government's

22

23

24

25

90

David Bellamy, Mark Sedwill and other familiar names.

conference room F at 70 Whitehall, is that one of the

Cabinet Office briefing rooms?

A. Yes, it forms part of that suite, yes.

If you turn on, please, to -- well, can I ask you:

an increased focus from her, in terms of wanting to $$92$\,$

recovery taskforce. And I certainly think it $\mbox{reflects}$

response for the purposes of this graph or this chart?

A. So this chart refers to response and not recovery. The

Prime Minister, of course, took the chair of the

21

22

23

24

- 1 assure herself that things -- that actions were being 2 taken forward promptly, but this chart refers to
- 3 response rather than recovery, I think.
- Q. Well, the title doesn't, it just refers to engagement, 4 5 but are you referring, when you say it refers to 6 response, to the words within the --
- 7
- 8 Q. -- chart?
- 9 A. So COBR is a response rather than a recovery --
- 10 Q. I see. So is it the case that COBR is about the 11 response but not about the recovery?
- 12 A. Yes, although, as I said before, those two things can 13 often run in parallel, so COBR sometimes does take 14 forward elements of recovery.
- 15 Q. Well, that's the point. Exactly. Was there, in her 16 chairing the meeting, an escalation in the response part 17 of the engagement of central government, if I can use 18 a neutral word?
- 19 A. I don't think there is an escalation in the response. 20 no. I think government had a bigger role in recovery 2.1 than it did in response, for reasons that we discussed 2.2 previously.
- Q. Right. 2.3

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

2.4 So was one of the reasons why COBR, as I think you 25 say, wasn't activated on 16 June that the response was

93

- 1 either over or was fading and we were now increasingly 2 into a recovery mode?
- 3 A. I don't think there was a reason to activate anything additional on 16 June called COBR because the issues
- 5 that we were aware of would be taken forward through the 6 recovery taskforce.
- Q. Let's then go to the attendees list at {CAB00002728}. 7 We have seen the list of those recorded present, but we 8 9 have a more detailed list here, and you can see that 10 it's an email at 16.25 on 16 June, which is being sent 11 on pursuant to a request.

If you scroll down, please, to page 2 in this email $\{CAB00002728/2\}$, you can see who was there from Number 10, and you've got some seven staff from Number 10 at this meeting.

Is it or was it standard practice to have so many Number 10 officials in attendance at a ministerial meeting?

19 A. I mean, the Prime Minister would -- prime ministers in 2.0 general tend to bring members of their staff with them 21 to these meetings. I haven't gone back and counted how 2.2 many were normal, but you can see that the spread of 2.3 responsibilities that were engaged are reflected here: 2.4 so Alastair in relation to the Home Office and the 25

response element, which was, you know, the shift in

94

- emphasis away from but still there; Lorna in relation to 2
 - the recovery, for example. So I think the people who
- 3 are there reflect the people she obviously felt she
- 4 wanted to support her.
- 5 Q. Yes. It's a matter of impression, obviously, but was it
- your impression, given the number and identity of the 6 Number 10 staff that the Prime Minister brought to the
- 8 meeting, of the level of engagement that Number 10 was
- 9 intending to take?
- 10 A. I don't think I would have drawn a specific inference.
- 11 I think the fact that the Prime Minister had decided to
- 12 chair the meeting herself was a good indication that she
- 13 was engaged and placing a lot of importance on these
- 14 activities
- 15 Q. I mean, cutting through this, was it your impression,
- 16 given that she'd essentially requested the meeting, had
- 17 decided to chair it herself and brought seven senior
- 18 staffers from Number 10 with her, that she was taking
- 19 charge of the recovery?
- 20 A. Yes, I mean, it's always the Prime Minister's right to 2.1
- do so. 22 Q. Well --
- 2.3 But not taking on departmental responsibilities, no.
- 2.4 But taking the chair of the meeting.
- 25 Q. Well, she, as Prime Minister, was taking charge of the

95

- 1 recovery
- 2 A. I want to be really precise in my response. So I don't
- 3 think she was taking on the role of a lead government
- department into Number 10, no. I think she was chairing
- 5 the meeting to assure herself that the recovery was
- 6 being taken forward by departments involved as it should
- 7 be. So certainly taking the lead in that respect, but
- 8 not taking charge in respect of taking on others'
- 9 responsibilities .
- 10 Sorry, that seems like a complicated answer, but I'm
- 11 just trying to be precise.
- 12 Q. So did you think she was there on
- 13 an information-gathering --
- A. No. 14

2.0

2.4

25

- 15 Q. — mission, or a mission to propel action?
- 16 A. I think she was there on a mission to ensure that the
- 17 right actions were being taken, yes.
- 18 Q. Let's go to the minute again, please, which is at
- 19 $\{CAB00002726/2\}$, item 1, and you can see that the
 - heading is:
- 21 "CURRENT SITUATION AND SUPPORT FOR THOSE AFFECTED
- 2.2 'THE CHAIR welcomed everyone to the meeting and
- 23 opened by explaining that she wanted to ensure that the
 - Government was providing the best package of support to
 - victims and doing everything possible to assist those on

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1 the ground." 2 Now, clearly, would you accept, this demonstrated 3 a shift of focus, or shift of emphasis, if you like, in 4 this meeting towards the needs of those affected. 5 compared with the ministerial meetings on 14 and 6 15 June? 7 A. I think there's an increased focus here, yes, as the 8 immediate response questions have been resolved. 9 Q. Now, the meeting covered a number of topics. I would 10 like to take you through them. 11 First, co-ordination and support from DCLG. 12 If we go, please, to paragraph 3 on page 3 13 {CAB00002726/3}, it says: " ... the SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF 14 15 COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT said that while he 16 could not provide absolute reassurance that there was 17 genuine coordination on the ground, his Department had 18 already committed to deploying more people which could 19 only help the situation." 2.0 Why could reassurance not be provided that there was 2.1 genuine co-ordination on the ground? 2.2 A. I find it very difficult to give evidence on behalf of 2.3 the Secretary of State as to why he said that. I'm very 2.4 happy to go back and explore it, but my assumption would 2.5 be that he didn't feel he had information which said 97

1 that that was clearly the case.

Q. Well, I'm really asking for your recollections of your
 own understanding at the time —

4 A. Oh

6 7

8

9

May 19, 2022

5 Q. -- rather than looking into his mind.

To your way of looking at it at the time, so far as you can recall it, what was your understanding about why absolute reassurance could not be given about genuine co—ordination on the ground?

- A. I think because of some of the issues we've rehearsed
 today, Mr Millett, about uncertainty about whether
 victims were getting all the support that they needed at
 this time.
- Q. Were you concerned to learn that that kind ofreassurance could not be given?
- A. It's always of concern when there are elements of the
 response which don't appear to be functioning exactly as
 you would like, yes.
- Q. When it says that his department had already committed
 to deploying more people, what was that? Who were the
 people who had been deployed, or were to be deployed?
- A. I can't recollect exactly who was to be deployed, but
 I think the gist of that is DCLG civil servants to
 provide direct support on the ground.
- 25 Q. Let's go to page 2 {CAB00002726/2}, please, I want to go

98

back a bit. This is about accommodation for ${\tt non-Grenfell\ Tower\ evacuated\ residents}.$

If you look at item 2 of the minutes, "Update from Government Departments", "Housing", it records that the main focus here -- it goes on:

"The SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT explained that the focus right now was on ensuring that the families impacted are accommodated locally as quickly as possible. This should not be limited to those resident in Grenfell Tower but should also include those residents in nearby homes within the cordon. The commitment to re—house those affected locally, was now defined as within Kensington and Chelsea Borough Council (KCBC) or neighbouring Boroughs."

Is it right that this was the first time that the needs of those evacuated residents in terms of emergency accommodation was acknowledged, at least by Number 10 and the Cabinet Office?

A. No, I don't think so. I think this is just stating for
 clarity and for the record that everybody within the
 cordon was included in that definition .

Q. Now, to the best of your understanding at the time, who
 was responsible, did you think, for the needs of
 evacuated residents at this point? Was it RBKC, or was

99

1 it John Barradell?

A. So I think the responsibility in organisational terms
 was with RBKC. John Barradell, in the way we discussed
 before, was acting in a leadership role on their behalf.

5 Q. Right.

6

7

8

9

Was there any discussion about prioritisation of those in Grenfell Tower over the needs of those in the surrounding blocks, the walkways, and other blocks like Treadgold House and Grenfell Walk?

10 A. I honestly can't recollect, I'm afraid.

11 Q. Was there any discussion at this meeting about the role
12 of the Tenant Management Organisation, the TMO, in
13 facilitating the return of evacuated residents to the

14 walkways and outlying blocks?

15 A. I mean, the role of the TMO had been raised very early
16 in the response, so I think it's likely that their
17 involvement could have been part of the discussion. I'm
18 afraid I can't recall at this distance the exact
19 conversation.

Q. Do you recall whether any concerns had been expressed or
 were expressed at this meeting about whether it was
 appropriate that the TMO should fulfil the role of

facilitating the return of evacuated residents?

24 A. I can't recall that, I'm afraid, no.

 $25\,$ $\,$ Q. Did you have an understanding about what the role of the

3

5

6

7

14

15

16

17

18

TMO was in the response, or in the recovery?

2 A. So I understood them to be responsible for the

3 management of Grenfell Tower on behalf of RBKC, and that 4 their role in the recovery would therefore be part of

5 the recovery effort being led by Mr Barradell.

- Q. I see. Did you ask or did you have an understanding 6 7 about the relationship between the TMO and Mr Barradell 8 and how they would work together?
- 9 A. I can't remember asking about the specific mechanism. 10 I think my assumption would be they would be part of his 11 recovery group.
- Q. Can we go to page 6 $\{CAB00002726/6\}$, please, 12 13 paragraph 15. It says here:

"In discussion, it was noted the urgency to get a list of all residents of the Tower Block drawing on all available channels, in order to get a view of the potential number of fatalities. There was also a need to consider the religious dimension of burials."

Given the concerns that you had expressed, as we've seen, to DCLG the previous evening regarding Mr Holgate's inability to provide estimates of occupancy, and you'll remember the ease with which you said it could be done, what was your impression of the extent of progress that had been made on that question up to that point?

101

- A. I think it was an issue of concern that we still didn't 1 2 have clarity on those numbers.
- 3 Q. Did it surprise you at all that this was still a question?
- A. I think it was certainly disappointing. I reflect that 5
- 6 Mr Barradell had been in the role for only a few --
- 7 a short number of hours at this point, so I wouldn't
- 8 necessarily have expected that to be resolved
- 9 immediately, but it was -- it's clearly an issue of 10 concern in order to drive the response.
- 11 Q. Could we then go to $\{CAB00002727\}$. This is your 12 exhibit 25. It's the action list from this meeting, isn't it? I think it is 13
- A. Yes. correct. 14
- 15 Q. Yes

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

- 16 Now, it covers a large number of actions. I just 17 want to pick up some of them with you.
 - Action 4:
 - "4. [DCLG] to set up ... a single integrated support service (following the model of the Victims of Terrorism Unit) to coordinate cross-government activity and provide those affected with a single point of access into central government.

102

2.4 "5. [DCLG] to deploy a suitably experienced person 25 to GOLD COMMAND to provide a direct link into central

"6. [DCLG] to make available £5m to provide discretionary payments to help those affected by the 4

"7. [DCLG] single integrated support service working with [the council] to ensure the various support funds established are administered and funds dispersed 8 effectively ."

9 Then if we go to the top of page 210 $\{{\rm CAB00002727/2}\}$ -- I'm summarising again as closely as I can to the text $\,--\,$ action 9 is that the council will 11 12 develop with the DCLG an effective mechanism to ensure 13 the co-ordination of offers of assistance and

Now, do you agree that this was the first time that this level of focus, at least within central government, was given to humanitarian assistance and support for those affected at the ministerial meetings?

- 19 A. I think it's certainly the largest number of actions 20 under that heading.
- 2.1 Q. Yes, all right.
- 2.2 Now, looking down the list to action 11, it says: 23 "COBR agreed that HMG should fund legal
- 2.4 representation for affected families."

distribution of materials

2.5 If COBR hadn't been activated, why was COBR agreeing

103

- 1 anything?
- 2 A. I apologise for that. I think that is shorthand which
- 3 has been used by a colleague, probably because we were
- sitting in one of the briefing rooms, as you previously
- 5 alluded to. It should read, "The Grenfell Tower
- 6 ministerial recovery taskforce agreed". So I think
- 7 that's just an admin error, for which apologies.
- 8 Q. Right. Who was on this taskforce? Was this everyone at
- 9 the meeting?
- 10 Yes, the taskforce was the name of the meeting.
- 11 Q. So there was no force per se, just a meeting of people 12 who called themselves taskforce?
- 13 A. I'm not sure I would agree with the statement there's no 14 force in a meeting chaired by the Prime Minister.
- 15 Q. No. sorry, there was no force per se: in other words.
- 16 there was no body of individuals, no collective
- 17 comprising a taskforce?
- 18 A. I understand your question, apologies. I didn't mean to
- 19 be glib before. All of the attendees of that meeting
 - would have been drawing on the capability in their own
- 21 departments and organisations.
- 2.2 Q. Right. So what I'm trying to understand is: is COBR
- 23 here a shorthand for "the meeting agreed" -
- 24 A. Yes

20

2.5 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ or is it shorthand for a number of people at the

- 1 meeting?
- 2 A. No, COBR is the wrong phrase. It should say "the 3 recovery taskforce, ie the meeting, agreed".
- 4 Q. Right, I follow. Do you know how that error came to be 5
- A. I think it's just a typing error from the person writing 6 7 the actions. These go out quite quickly and I apologise 8 for it.
- 9 Q. But did it indicate, or does it indicate, some degree of 10 confusion about whether COBR had been activated or not?
- 11 A. No, not at all. It's just an admin error.
- Q. There is quite a difference, isn't there, between COBR 12 13 being activated and a meeting of ministers assembling not pursuant to the COBR protocol? We have been through 14
- 15 that yesterday. Can you explain why that mistake could
- 16 have been made if there was that clarity?
- 17 A. I think because we were sitting in the facility in which 18 a COBR meeting is often held. As you rightly pointed
- out, COBR stands originally for Cabinet Office Briefing 19
- 20 Rooms, a place. It is now used to mean a mechanism,
- 21 a meeting of people. So I don't think there's any
- 22 confusion about the basis of the meeting, I think it's 2.3 just an error based on sitting in that room.
- 2.4 Q. Right.
- 25 What was your impression of the progress made during

- 1 this meeting compared with the progress made at the 2 previous two ministerial meetings on the two previous 3 days?
- A. I think this is a good business-like meeting. It's 5 a good list of actions. It addresses the issues which we were concerned about, and certainly the presence of, 6 7
- you know, Mr Barradell gave a degree of confidence that 8 the local authority response was going to improve.
- 9 Q. To your way of understanding at the time, did it make 10 a difference that the focus had now shifted from 11 response to recovery in this sense: that it was easier 12 to calmly plan for the medium term than it was to
- 13 respond in the immediate aftermath?
- 14 A. No, I don't think it was easier at all, but I think it's 15 the correct shift in focus at this point, now that the 16 immediate response, ie the extinguishing of the fire and 17 evacuating of people from the building and the
- 18 surrounding area, had largely concluded. 19 Q. Now, let's look at what happened after this meeting,
- 2.0 which happened at 13.30. 21
- Let's go, please, to {CAB00002898}. Now, the timing 2.2 of this is important. We can see at the foot of page 1that Mark Sedwill sends you an email on 16 June 2017, 2.3 2.4 and he savs:
- 25 "Katherine

106

- "Well done with today's meeting. It was clear that
- 2 K&C are completely out of their depth, so we should
- 3 probably have prompted a DCLG intervention earlier, but all that can come out via lessons learned idc.'
- 5
- I'm assuming that stands for "in due course"?
- A. It does, yes. 6
 - Q. "Shall I follow up with Melanie on London/HMG support
- 8 for K&C or do you think all that is in hand?"
- 9 Now, first, we can see that Mark Sedwill was at the 10 meeting. Was that because of his role?
- 11 A. Yes

4

7

- 12 Q. Do you agree with his assessment that RBKC were 13 completely out of their depth?
- 14 I think we -- I'd formed the view that they were 15 overwhelmed on the meeting on the 14th.
- 16 Q. Yes, overwhelmed meaning the same thing, is it, as out 17 of their depth?
- 18 A. I think in effect it's a different phrase but the same 19
- 20 Q. Right. Did you share his opinion that CCS should 21 probably have prompted a DCLG intervention earlier?
- 22 A. Well, I think, with hindsight, clearly an intervention
- 23 was justified . I think the only earlier time it could
- 2.4 have happened would have been on the 14th itself, and at
- 2.5 that time I think the information coming through was not

107

- 1 clear that any intervention was needed. So with the
- 2 benefit of hindsight, might that have assisted? Yes.
- 3 Based on the information we had at the time, it's
- difficult to understand how we would have done that.
- 5 Q. Right. So, to be clear, hindsight at the time, in the
- 6 sense of hindsight back from 16 June to 14 June?
- 7 A Yes
- 8 Q. Yes, I see. And that's because you didn't know on 9 14 June that K&C would end up out of their depth, but 10 that was now clear by the 16th?
- 11 A. It was clear on the 15th, and so by the 16th, yes.
- 12 Q. Very well.

17

- 13 Now, then, you reply to this, if we go up page 1, 14 higher up the screen. You say at 15.58:
- 15 "Hi Mark 16 "We've been working with the Mayor's office on K&C -

they were really effective in prompting the Barradell

- 18 intervention, which is good. I spoke to Melanie before
- 19 the meeting and put her in touch with Barradell-she
- 2.0 has spoken to him and offered support (that's the RED
- 21 officer that was mentioned). So I think all OK there."
- 2.2 Now, in what way had you been working with the
- 23 Mayor's Office on K&C?
- 2.4 I think that it just reflects the conversations with
- 25 Mr Bellamy that we talked about before.

1 Q. I see.

9

1

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

- 2 What support did you understand had been offered
- 3 by -- well, Melanie, I imagine, is Melanie Dawes, is it?
- 4 A. It is, correct, yes.
- 5 Q. Right. What support did you understand had been offered by Melanie Dawes to John Barradell? 6
- A. I didn't take part in that conversation, so I'm afraid
- I can't describe precisely what she offered, but the 8
 - offer of an embedded senior person from RED, which
- 10 I think was recorded in the actions of the meeting, is 11 I think what's being referred to here.
- 12 Q. Did you have any residual concerns about the response at 13
- 14 A. There were clearly ongoing issues which had yet to be 15 resolved, so yes, but I think the actions from the 16 meeting felt like the right ones to address those 17
- 18 Q. If you go, please, to {CAB00005339}, we can pick this up 19 just before 6 o'clock in the evening on 16 June 2017, 20

21 If you look at the second email down on the screen, 22 this is from Theresa May to Gavin Barwell, copied to 2.3 others, but it I think comes in -- well, perhaps you 2.4 don't see it. She emails Number 10 staff, including Lorna Gratton, and she says this:

109

"The one message that came over from my meeting this pm loud and clear was about the utter uselessness of K and C council. They haven't been communicating with anyone. They tried to shut down the church centre I was at despite the centre housing people. There are people still without temporary accommodation etc ... I've tried to speak to the Leader of the council [but] no joy so far. Urgent thinking please about how we can ensure everything we need and agreed gets done. At least someone from the council could call the vicar of the church I went to and ask what is needed.'

Now, I don't know whether you saw this email chain at the time, but my question is: do you agree with Theresa May's assessment in that email?

A. So I think the point about RBKC being overwhelmed is reflect -- I agree with, and that's what she's reflecting in her first sentence.

The church centre, I'm afraid I don't know what that refers to. I assume it is somewhere she visited, having been to the site the day before.

It's certainly correct that there were -- continued to be issues with accommodation.

I'm afraid I can't speak to whether or not she successfully spoke to the leader of the council.

And then the final two sentences I think are

110

- reflecting her desire to ensure that actions that had 2
 - been agreed really are followed through and delivered.

Day 281

- 3 So, yes, I would agree with the need to do that.
- 4 Q. Well, the exercise you have just gone through is reading and interpreting the email. It may be the fault lies in 5
- 6 my question, but my question is: was what Theresa May
- 7 was telling Gavin Barwell and others on this email
- 8 string consistent with your understanding of matters as
- 9 they stood at the time?
- 10 A. Apologies, my taking it point by point I think indicates
- 11 that there are elements there that were not familiar to
- 12 me at the time, so I'm not familiar with what the church
- 13 centre refers to, but the elements I highlighted I think
- 14 are consistent with discussion at the meeting and
- 15 therefore my understanding.
- 16 Q. Right.
- 17 Now, we can see Will Macfarlane's response. He was 18 a Number 10 staff member, I think.
- 19 A. Deputy principal private secretary.
- 20 Q. Right, so a senior staff member, as one might expect in 21 an email of this nature. He says, and it goes back to
- 22 Theresa May and Gavin Barwell:

23

2

3

4

6

2.4 "Lorna has immediately made contact with DCLG to 2.5 play-back this overwhelming message from your

111

- 1 discussions
 - "Specifically:
 - "- we have instructed DCLG to bring together what additional resource they could quickly put in to the
- 5 Council and have it ready to go
 - $^{\prime\prime}-$ we have told them to make contact with Gold
- 7 Command in order to go round K&C and identify where we 8 could immediately and helpfully place people.'
- 9 Now, those instructions to DCLG are clearly coming 10 from Number 10 here. Should they have come from the 11
- 12 A. I think this is Number 10 adding its weight helpfully to
- 13 the actions that came out of the meeting in the
- 14 afternoon. There are some more specific suggestions in
- 15 here, but it's obviously -- it's not unusual for
- 16 Number 10 to interact directly with departments like
- 17

2.2

23

- 18 Q. No, okay. Are these actions things which DCLG ought to
- 19 have done earlier?
- 2.0 A. So I think that the first action, putting in additional
- 21 resource. I think that was already something which was
 - being talked about and actioned based on the record of
- 24 The Gold Command point I would have to take away. 25 I'm not entirely sure specifically what was behind that.

1 Q. Well, the phrase that's used is -- and I know it's not John Barradell had by now been appointed and had taken 2 your email and you didn't draft it and didn't receive 2 over? 3 3 A. Not surprised, no. I think that reflects the tone of 4 A No 4 the meeting that afternoon and the need to ensure that the significant actions were followed through and, 5 Q. -- but what is said is: 5 "We have told them to make contact with Gold Command you know, the situation improved. 6 6 7 in order to go round K&C and identify where we could 7 Q. Let's then go to {CAB00002932}, which takes us later into that evening. This is now 20.26, and at that stage immediately and helpfully place people." 8 8 9 Was it your understanding that Gold Command was 9 you can see that this is an email from Melanie Dawes to 10 going to, as it were, circumvent K&C or review K&C and 10 Mark Sedwill into which you were copied, as well as 11 look within it to see where they could put people? 11 people in Number 10, as you can see. It says: 12 12 A. As you correctly said. I didn't -- I had -- I didn't see "Mark. 13 this email at the time, so I didn't have any 13 "I know the PM has been very concerned about 14 Kensington and Chelsea's capacity today. 14 contemporary understanding. My assumption would be, 15 reading it now, that the intention was to use Gold 15 "As I said in the margins of COBR, John Barradell Command as a means of diagnosing what support might be 16 16 took over at lunch time as gold command for the whole 17 17 helpful by talking to K&C. recovery and he has just rung me with an update. He has 18 Q. Right. 18 clearly made very significant progress this afternoon Then let's go to {CAB00011967}. This is a little 19 19 and I think we can now be assured that the situation is 20 bit later, a few minutes later actually, at 18.25 on 2.0 coming under proper control." 2.1 that evening, 16 June, and it's Alastair Whitehead to 21 Now, again, we see a reference to COBR. Why was 22 you at 18.25, and he says: 22 that, do you know, if this wasn't a COBR meeting? 2.3 23 "Sorry, got an initial steer now - we are going to A. I think for the same reason it appears in the actions 2.4 have to have another PM-chaired meeting tomorrow 2.4 list, that it did take place in the briefing rooms, and (sorry), given the seeming chaos on the ground due to 2.5 almost certainly just being used as shorthand. There is 115 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{RBKC}}$ not gripping this. We will then maybe do a call on 1 1 no significance I would attach to that. 2 Sunday, but hopefully not a full physical meeting. 2 Q. Well, right. This comes from Melanie Dawes, who one 3 "We'll be in contact with exact timing." 3 might imagine would be familiar with the difference Why did it take the Prime Minister's intervention 4 between a COBR meeting and a non-COBR meeting of 5 for there to be a decision to have further meetings over 5 ministers. Is that a fair comment? 6 the weekend, given the extent of the problems already 6 A. I'm sure she would, but she's also writing at 8.30 in 7 7 identified with RBKC's response? the evening after a busy day. I think it's entirely 8 8 A. So absolutely normal practice is that the chair of the forgivable that she uses that shorthand. 9 9 Q. Right. meeting, whether it's response or recovery, then takes 10 the decision about what will happen next. I think that 10 Did you agree with Ms Dawes' assessment that you 11 wasn't concluded in the meeting that afternoon, and the 11 could now be assured that the situation was coming under 12 email exchange you showed between myself and 12 proper control? A. I was very pleased to see it . I think she had been in 13 Mark Sedwill I think confirms that, and I was asking if 13 direct contact with Mr Barradell, so I had no reason to 14 he had managed to take the Prime Minister's view on 14 15 15 this. So the email at the base of the screen here from doubt her assessment. 16 myself to Alastair is me saying, "This is our current 16 Q. Then there is a list of bullet points, which I don't 17 assumption in the absence of that view", and then 17 think I need to take you through, under key points, but

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

they start:

fronts, including housing."

And it continues in that vein:

another meeting was required for that reason, given that 114

Alastair recounting, "This is the Prime Minister's

would decide what happens next.

So it's a normal course of process that the chair

Q. Yes. The reason given for another meeting appears to be

the "seeming chaos on the ground due to RBKC not

gripping this". Were you surprised to learn that

"... moving the humanitarian crisis centre and

"He has taken over the entire recovery operation.

Parallel teams to the K&C ones are now in place on all

"John has brought in heavyweight leadership ..."

And then the last-but-one bullet point:

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

decision".

turning it into something much more professional-looking rather than the 'pillow and blanket' approach of the sports centre.'

Then it goes on at the end, after the list of bullet points, some of which I've shown vou:

"On K&C itself, John is clear that they are in a bad way. At official level the gold structure manages this risk for the time being - it has basically taken over. At political level other London Councils are coming in with support. After the immediate crisis is over we will clearly need to consider a long term solution.

Now, given the reported progress that was being made since John Barradell's appointment, and the ongoing concerns with RBKC, did you think at the time that he should have been appointed into that role at an earlier stage?

- A. I think my perception at the time was that that appointment had taken place pretty swiftly after concerns about RBKC had crystallised on the 15th. So I think with the -- you know, understanding how events unfolded, his earlier appointment I'm sure would have had a positive effect . I think my perception at the time was that it had happened pretty rapidly after it was clear there was a problem.
- 25 Q. Then it goes on in the next paragraph:

117

1 "We have embedded RED response and housing liaison 2 into the local effort this afternoon - as well as 3 helping on the ground this will also ensure we start to get the information we need on rehousing etc. We are 5 also proving ... "

I think that means "providing".

7 A. I think so.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

6

11

12

13

14

15

8 Q. "... finance liaison from Monday, at John's request. 9 I have made sure that they know that finance is not an 10 issue and I am confident that Nick Holgate understands this as well as John."

> Is it right that this intervention from DCLG took place on the afternoon of 16 June, and coincided with John Barradell's appointment and the PM chairing the ministerial meeting?

- A. So I think Mr Barradell was appointed, I think you put 17 to me earlier, on the previous evening, so the evening 18 of the 15th. I learned about that on the morning of the 19 16th. Exactly when the RED response arrived and was 2.0 embedded, I'm afraid I don't know. You would have to 21 ask DCLG for the timing of that.
- 2.2 Q. Do you accept that the DCLG could have implemented these 23

118

2.4 A. Well, I mean, that's certainly possible. I think they 25 were responding to their understanding of what was

required at the time.

- Q. I mean, did you or anyone else at the CCS suggest that
- 3 DCLG should be taking these steps before
- 4 John Barradell's appointment and before the
- Prime Minister's 13.30 meeting on that day? 5
- A. I can't recollect, I'm afraid. 6
- 7 Q. Now, there's a reference to John Barradell taking over the entire recovery operation. Was your understanding 8 9 that that included responsibility for residents from the
- 1.0 wider cordon, as well as those from Grenfell Tower
- 11 itself?
- 12 A. Yes
- 13 Q. Yes.

14 Now, let's move forward in time to September 2017 15 for a moment, and go, please, to {CAB00014768}. This is a document entitled "Grenfell Tower tragedy - lessons 16 17 for the central response". Am I right in thinking this 18 was authored by the CCS?

- A. Yes, so this was pulled together by CCS with input from 19 20 all of the departments who would have been involved.
- 2.1 Q. Yes, there was a cross-government feedback arrangement 22 or --
- 2.3 A. Exactly.
- 2.4 Q. -- system.
- 25 A. Yes.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

119

1 Q. Right.

> Now, if we go to page 3 {CAB00014768/3}, please, paragraph 12, which starts, "CRIPs were issued daily", just after halfway down that paragraph, it says, after

"There was also uncertainty over the respective role of the Council and 'Recovery Gold' - COBR understood that the latter (John Bar[r]adell) had taken control of the response on the ground, but it subsequently transpired he was only responsible for the residents of the Tower itself, not all those affected in the wider community or adjacent properties which remained the responsibility of the RBKC."

Are you able to help us about how and when it subsequently transpired that Mr Barradell was only responsible for the residents of the tower itself as opposed to the wider community or adjacent properties?

18 A. I'm not, I'm afraid. I was -- my understanding at the 19 time was that he was responsible for both throughout in 2.0 his role as Recovery Gold. So I think this report is 21 reflecting different understandings of that, but that 2.2 was not my understanding, that his role was split out in

23

2.4 Right. When did you first discover that it had been? 25 Was it when you read this? I'm assuming you did read

1		this.	1		local community later that day. It was important that
2	A.	I did read this after the fact, obviously, yes.	2		the government and Recovery Gold were represented to
3	Q.	After the fact?	3		hear directly from those affected and answer questions
4	A.	Yes.	4		on the response."
5	Q.	Well, did you have any contribution to it? Did you have	5		Now, is it right, one of the continuing issues
6		any input into this document?	6		through the week was the lack of clear information and
7	A.	I can't specifically recollect . I mean, normally	7		signposting of support for survivors, residents and
8		I would provide my views in the same way as other people	8		bereaved? Is that right?
9		in the CCS.	9	A.	I think as recorded here, it's completely correct. The
10	Q.	Did you consider, either at the time or later, that the	10		lack of clarity on how exactly to access support was
11		uncertainty that has emerged about the scope of	11		a continued issue, yes.
12		John Barradell's role would contribute to the ongoing	12	Q.	If we scroll down, please, to the foot of the page,
13		problems relating to evacuated residents?	13		under:
14	Α.	As I say, I wasn't aware of uncertainty about his role	14		"ITEM 2: Update on key actions
15		at the time.	15		"a) co-ordination of government support for those
16	Q.	Let's then turn to the following days, then, starting	16		affected."
17		with the Saturday, 17 June.	17		8 says this:
18		On that day, I think you will recall that there was	18		"RECOVERY GOLD provided an update on the
19		a further Prime Minister—chaired meeting.	19		coordination of local recovery."
20	Α.	Correct.	20		Then if you look at (i) it says:
21	Q.	And that happened at 11.00 am; yes?	21		"Of the 845 individuals who had been evacuated, so
22		Correct.	22		had now returned, many were unable to return and some
23		And that you attended; yes?	23		had chosen not to return. Re—housing efforts had been
24		Yes.	24		prioritised according to two categories: residents of
25		If we go to the minute, it's at {CAB00002735}. You can	25		Grenfell tower (Category A), and residents displaced
	•	- ,			, - , ,
		121			123
1		see who was present. It included John Barradell by	1		from the wider community (Category B). Work was
2		telephone. If you turn to page 2 $\{CAB00002735/2\}$,	2		underway to re-house those displaced to properties
3		please, you can see by teleconference you have	3		appropriate to family size and need. Offers would be
4		Philip Hammond, John Barradell and Mark Sedwill.	4		made to families on Monday."
5		If you go on, please, to the bottom of page 2,	5		Now, you can see the prioritisation that's
6		scroll to the bottom, paragraph 5:	6		identified to the meeting there, and that was what
7		"In discussion, the following main points were	7		John Barradell was telling you.
8		raised"	8		Do you know who had decided on that priority?
9		If you go over to the top of page 3 $\{CAB00002735/3\}$,	9	Α.	I don't, I'm afraid.
10		you can see a set of bullet points, five bullet points:	10	Q.	Was your understanding that those categories were to be
11		" • residents were unsure how to access services and	11		treated equally, A and B, or was A to be given priority
12		support and needed help to do so;	12		over B?
13		"■ officials with high visibility jackets or similar	13	A.	I think my understanding was that the categorisation
14		should be deployed to the area to advise members of the	14		reflected that they were likely to have different needs
15		community how to get the support they needed;	15		and requirements, and therefore they had been grouped
16		"• it would be important to explain that it would	16		that way.
17		take time to announce the final number of fatalities,	17	Q.	Right. So they were categorised by reference to
18		due to the challenges surrounding body retrieval and	18	·	difference in need, not by reference to difference in
19		identification; and	19		prioritisation; is that your understanding?
20		"• some members of the public may be reluctant to	20	Α.	I think so, but to be honest my recollection is not very
21		come forward as they may not have been legally	21		clear.
22		registered at Grenfell Tower. The Government should	22	O	Then if we go to {CAB00002980}, this takes us late into
23		ensure that these individuals are reassured that no	23	۹.	the day on 17 June. It's an email, if you go to the

24

25

foot of page 1 and over to page 2, from Mark Sedwill to

the office of Melanie Dawes, but if you go over to the

24

25

action will be taken against them; and

 $^{\prime\prime}\, \bullet\,$ there was a meeting planned with members of the

particularly by the police but other first responders to

126

1		top of page 2 {CAB00002980/2} you can see you are copied	1 2	refer to the person in strategic command of a particular
2		in on it, and it's timed at 23.47 on 17 June. I'm		operation. I think Mark is drawing on his understanding
3		afraid I didn't show you that at the foot of page 1, but	3	of that framework and using that term to describe the
4		take that from me. He says this:	4	sort of role that he thinks is needed.
5		"Hi Melanie	5	MR MILLETT: I see, thank you.
6		"Thanks. I was on the phone at today's COBR. A few	6	We will come to 18 June after the lunch break, for
7		points struck me."	7	which I'm now going to ask the Chairman.
8		Just pausing there, again, now we see Mark Sedwill	8	Mr Chairman, is that a convenient moment?
9		himself referring to this meeting as a COBR meeting.	9	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, it is, Mr Millett. Well, we
10		Was this another error or was this evidence of some kind	10	will come to it, I think, at 2 o'clock, please. We will
11		of confusion?	11	break there and, as I say, resume at 2 o'clock. And
12	Α.	No, I don't think it's confusion, it's just a shorthand	12	again, please don't talk to anyone about your evidence
13		for a meeting of this type.	13	over the break. All right?
14		Right.	14	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.
15		In the same way that Melanie Dawes used it.	15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much.
16	Q.	Right. He says:	16	(Pause)
17		"A few points struck me."	17	Thank you, Mr Millett. 2 o'clock, then, please.
18		Then the second one down:	18	Thank you.
19		"John B's sense of grip was palpable so I hope that	19	(1.03 pm)
20		the situation on the ground will now gain and	20	(The short adjournment)
21		demonstrate some momentum, but"	21	(2.00 pm)
22		Third bullet point:	22	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, Ms Hammond, ready to carry
23		"Do we need a Gold for Whitehall on all the wider	23	on, I hope?
24		issues, or maybe a Gold plus Gold Minister eg	24	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, yes.
25		Jo Ferrar[sic] plus Greg Hands?"	25	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, thank you very much.
		125		127
1		I think that's a reference to Dr Jo Farrar:	1	Yes, Mr Millett.
1 2		I think that's a reference to Dr Jo Farrar: "They would have to drop everything else. I fear	1 2	Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.
2		"They would have to drop everything else. I fear	2	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.
2		"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise."	2	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it,
2 3 4	A.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean	2 3 4	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back.
2 3 4 5	A.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"?	2 3 4 5	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of
2 3 4 5 6		"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would	2 3 4 5 6	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved.
2 3 4 5 6 7		"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the ——	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115	Q. A. Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the —— Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the —— Yes. —— people who received this email at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been a long—standing civil servant who had worked with the Prime Minister, both at the Home Office as National
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 113 114 115 116 117	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the — Yes. — people who received this email at the time. That was my interpretation, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been a long—standing civil servant who had worked with the Prime Minister, both at the Home Office as National Security Adviser and then afterwards with —— well, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 11 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the — Yes. — people who received this email at the time. That was my interpretation, yes. Right, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been a long—standing civil servant who had worked with the Prime Minister, both at the Home Office as National Security Adviser and then afterwards with —— well, he became the Cabinet Secretary after Jeremy Heywood's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 117 118 119 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the — Yes. — people who received this email at the time. That was my interpretation, yes. Right, thank you. Secondly, the concept of Gold for Whitehall or Gold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been a long—standing civil servant who had worked with the Prime Minister, both at the Home Office as National Security Adviser and then afterwards with —— well, he became the Cabinet Secretary after Jeremy Heywood's untimely passing, didn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the — Yes. — people who received this email at the time. That was my interpretation, yes. Right, thank you. Secondly, the concept of Gold for Whitehall or Gold plus Gold Minister, was that new or was that written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been a long—standing civil servant who had worked with the Prime Minister, both at the Home Office as National Security Adviser and then afterwards with —— well, he became the Cabinet Secretary after Jeremy Heywood's untimely passing, didn't he? A. He did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 117 118 119 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	"They would have to drop everything else. I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise." First, what did you understand Mr Sedwill to mean by, "I fear this will become our New Orleans otherwise"? I think I understood him to mean that the response would not be adequate to meet needs at the time. Was this a reference to the criticisms of the White House that had arisen as a result of the United States central government's handling of Hurricane Katrina? I assume so, but you would need to confirm that with Mark, obviously. I'm just understanding about your understanding as one of the — Yes. — people who received this email at the time. That was my interpretation, yes. Right, thank you. Secondly, the concept of Gold for Whitehall or Gold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, 18 June 2017, and before I get into it, in the usual way, I need to take a step back. I think it's right, and we've seen, that as of 16 June, I think, Mark Sedwill had become involved. We've seen that from the email chain; yes? A. Yes, he attended a meeting. Q. Did his presence indicate the seriousness of the situation as it was by then? A. Yes, I think his presence indicated that he was taking a close personal interest, as was the Prime Minister at that time. Q. Right. Now, you knew, did you, that Mr Sedwill had been a long—standing civil servant who had worked with the Prime Minister, both at the Home Office as National Security Adviser and then afterwards with —— well, he became the Cabinet Secretary after Jeremy Heywood's untimely passing, didn't he?

128

 $25\,$ A. No. Mr Sedwill's remit included resilience . So the

1 Deputy National Security Adviser, Paddy McGuinness, who 2 you referred to before, resilience was part of his 3 brief, and Mr McGuinness reported to Mark Sedwill. So it didn't indicate a national security concern per se. 4 5 It would be normal for very senior officials to attend meetings chaired by the Prime Minister. 6 Q. The reason I ask you is because we know from earlier evidence that there had been civil unrest in Kensington, 8 9 at the Town Hall, I think, before Mr Sedwill entered the 10 scene, and there is, in his own words, a reference to 11 Hurricane Katrina, "our New Orleans". The question is 12 whether it was on your radar or CCS's radar that, in 13 addition to the local response, there was a risk of 14 civil unrest, and that is why Mr Sedwill's expertise was 15 required? A No 16 17 Q. Let's move, then, forward, 18 You will recall that on 18 June at 10.00 am there 19 was another GT recovery taskforce meeting, I think; yes? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. That took place at 10.00 am and was chaired by

129

Paddy McGuinness, I think.

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Were you there?

A. I think so, yes.

- Q. Now, we have no minutes of that meeting. We have plenty 2 of documents about it, but no minute. Can you explain 3 why? A. I think, from having reviewed the documents, a very 5 extensive actions list was produced, and I suspect at the time an additional minute felt unnecessary. But 6 7 $I^{\,\prime}m$ afraid I can't provide much more explanation than 8 that. We would normally produce a minute of those 9 meetings. 10 Q. What was the purpose of the meeting? 11 A. It was primarily to ensure that actions that had been 12 agreed in the previous two days were being pursued and
- 13 completed. 14 Q. Then I think after that meeting you provided advice to 15 the DCLG about how it could be supported as the response
- 16 shifted into recovery mode. 17 A. I'm not sure which specific document you're referring 18
- 19 Q. Your statement, paragraph 79. Would you like to look at 2.0 that?
- 21 A. Yes. please.

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

1

- 2.2 Q. First statement, paragraph 79, page 22 {CAB00014764/22}. 23
- 2.4 "Following the officials -level meeting, CCS resumed 25 preparations for the next day's Prime Minister-chaired

1 ministerial meeting."

2 A. Yes

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

3 Q. Then you say:

"This included updating the First Secretary of

State ... "

And then you say:

"I provided advice on how DCLG could be supported as the Grenfell response shifted into recovery. This

included suggesting that Ian Whitehouse, one of my

1.0 Deputy Directors, be seconded to DCLG. He moved to DCLG

from 19 June ... to help them in their role ... '

12 We have touched on that before.

- 13
- Q. Was that the only action that fell to you after that 14 meeting? 15
- 16 A. I would have to look at the actions list to refresh my 17 memory. I think, on that,
- 18 Q. Well, we do have an action tracker, but it's the only
- 19 action I think you refer to in your statement, but there
- 20 are others, but you don't know without looking at the 21
- 22 Let's move on, then, into the 19th, which is the
- 23 Monday morning.
- 2.4 A Correct
- 25 Q. On that afternoon of that day, I think it's right, isn't

131

- 1 it, that the third Grenfell Tower fire recovery
- taskforce meeting took place? 2.
- 3 A. I think that's right, yes
- Q. That was at 4 o'clock, and I think you attended; yes?
- 5 A. I think that's right.
- 6 Q. If we go to $\{CAB00002741\}$ we can see who was present.
- 7 Again, chaired by the Prime Minister, and you can see
- 8 the cast of attendees. You can see that John Barradell 9
- was there on page 1.
- 10 If you go to page 2 {CAB00002741/2}, please, you can see under "ITEM 2: Support for those affected", 11
- 12 "Housing"; do you see that?
- A. Yes. 13
- Q. Then you need to go to page 3 {CAB00002741/3}, under 14

15 paragraph 5b, and that says:

16 "At that time, 217 households were being housed in hotels. Around 100-120 of these households were thought 17 18 to be 'Category A' (former residents of Grenfell Tower 19 or of properties on the nearby Grenfell Walk), but a

2.0 final picture on this was still to emerge."

21 Now, is it right, therefore, that now six days into 2.2 the emergency response, it appears that there was still

23 a lack of clarity about the precise number of 2.4 Grenfell Tower and Grenfell Walk residents who are

25 described there in emergency accommodation? Why was

130

1 and could never be achieved. What would you say to 2 A. So, yes, I think it's right that there were still 2 3 difficulties in getting precise numbers at that time. 3 A. I don't recollect that being the advice given at the 4 Q. Why was that? 4 time, but I don't question their professional judgement. Q. Now, page 3 {CAB00002741/3}, paragraph 7, foot of the 5 A. Well, I mean, it's often a challenge to get data like 5 this in an emergency because the situation is very fluid 6 6 screen: "The RECOVERY GOLD highlighted that there were 7 on the ground. I think our assumption at the time was 7 8 8 that it was a symptom of some of the challenges we've issues with the provision of hot water and gas to 9 already described around the co-ordination of the 9 a number of affected properties situated within the 10 10 response to victims in particular. wider cordon (around 400 households in total). The 11 Q. If we go to the beginning of paragraph 5, it says this, 11 RECOVERY GOLD raised concerns about the effectiveness of 12 12 read with me: Kensington and Chelsea Tenant Management Organisation "Continuing, the DEPARTMENT FOR COMMUNITIES AND 13 13 (TMO), who managed Grenfell Tower and surround LOCAL GOVERNMENT outlined the latest situation in 14 properties. In conjunction with the DEPARTMENT FOR 14 15 relation to finding temporary accommodation for those 15 COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT, RECOVERY GOLD was affected. The effort to do so within three weeks was 16 16 tasked with considering how these concerns could be 17 largely thought to be on track." 17 addressed. It was noted that all such affected 18 Now, the reference there to three weeks, was that 18 households were entitled to hotel accommodation and 19 a reference to the Prime Minister's undertaking to 19 access to the discretionary fund." 2.0 2.0 rehouse everybody within three weeks? Was this the first occasion, so far as you can 21 A. Yes, I think that's correct. 21 recall, on which issues were raised regarding hot water 2.2 Q. Right. 22 and gas provision to those within the wider cordon? 2.3 Now, in evidence, we have a number of accounts from 2.3 A. I can't recall precisely. I think this may be the first 2.4 2.4 time where -- or the first moment in time with there's survivors and residents who were in hotel accommodation 2.5 for a significantly extended period of time. Can you 2.5 serious consideration of people returning to their homes 133 135 1 explain why there was such a discrepancy between the 1 within the cordon, so that may have increased its 2 optimism about rehousing everybody expressed in the 2 prominence at this moment. But I'm afraid I can't 3 discussions at central government level, as indicated 3 recall exactly. here, within three weeks, and the reality on the ground Q. Right. So why would this be the first time -- this is 5 at the time? 5 now Monday -- when there's serious consideration of 6 A. Well, I think the three weeks, as you say, was people returning to their homes within the cordon? 6 7 7 an intention, and obviously something which everybody A. Because obviously every effort had been made to ensure 8 was working to deliver. I think the precise reasons why 8 that it was safe for them to do so.

Day 281

that proved so challenging on the ground, others will give you better evidence than I will, having been more closely involved. But, I mean, it was far from a straightforward undertaking and hampered by a difficult start, was my impression.

14 Q. Was the reality that the undertaking to rehouse 15 everybody within three weeks was wildly and unreasonably 16 optimistic? It could never be done in reality .

17 A. It didn't seem so at the time.

9

10

11

12

13

18 Q. When did it first become apparent to you, to the best of 19 your recollection, when it became an impossible target, 2.0 let alone an achievable undertaking?

21 A. I have no recollection of reaching that conclusion in 2.2 this seven-day period, I'm afraid.

23 Q. We have heard evidence from others, particularly 2.4 involved in housing at the sharp end of the undertaking, 25

that it was always a wildly optimistic promise to make

134

2.4 2.5 to the ability, for example, to determine who they

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

were?

I must say, my recollection of exactly this

A. I can't recall, I'm afraid. I was certainly aware of

whose behalf they were managing the properties.

Q. Do you recall what the specific concerns about the TMO

whether it was exactly at this point I can't remember,

history there, was my understanding, and a concern about

the effectiveness of their management. So in relation

136

A. I think there were -- some concerns arose, although

about their relationship with the tenants of the

properties they managed. There was some difficult

Q. Was this the first time that you became aware that there

their existence and their role, but I don't think I was

aware of concerns distinct to the concerns about RBKC on

conversation, I'm afraid, is not precise.

were concerns regarding the TMO?

Opus 2 transcripts@opus2.com 020 4515 2252 Official Court Reporters

Day 281

May 19, 2022

1		believed was in the block on that night.	1		wouldn't have been concerned on that basis. I think
2	Q.	What was the source of your understanding that the	2		those concerns were based on the performance issues
3		relationship with the tenants of the properties and the	3		which are being alluded to in the documents you've shown
4		TMO was a strained one? My word, not yours.	4		me.
5	Α.	I can't recall, I'm afraid. I think at some point in	5	Q.	What were the performance issues?
6		these discussions it became clear that there had been	6	A.	Well, so poor relationship with the tenants,
7		past difficulties , and I think that was the source of	7		difficulties in getting precise information, and,
8		that conclusion.	8		you know, a sense that that —— that they were not
9	Q.	Let's go to {CAB00002739}. What I'm showing you now,	9		fulfilling the function that was needed of them at that
10		Ms Hammond, is the list of actions following that	10		time.
11		19 June taskforce meeting. Paragraph 1 says:	11	Q.	Let's move to the Tuesday, 20 June.
12		"DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL GOVERNMEN	NT 2an2d		Now, I think you will recall there was another
13		RECOVERY GOLD to consider urgently how best to address	13		meeting. You have called it in your statement
14		concerns around the effectiveness of the KENSINGTON AND	14		an officials —level meeting, chaired by Paddy McGuinness;
15		CHELSEA TENANT MANAGEMENT ORGANISATION, and to take	15		yes?
16		a decision today (Monday) on next steps."	16	Α.	Correct.
17		Now, this is addressed as item 1 on the action list .	17	Q.	And I think you attended; yes?
18		Can we take it that the performance of the TMO by this	18		Yes.
19		stage was a significant enough concern for its	19	Q.	It was at 15.30, and we can look at the minute of that
20		performance to be item 1 on the action list?	20	·	meeting at {CAB00002792}, please. We can see that it
21	Α.	So the presence at item $$ sorry, let me start again.	21		still carries the title :
22		Actions are recorded generally in the order in which	22		"GRENFELL TOWER RECOVERY TASKFORCE
23		they are directed in the meeting, not by order of	23		"Minutes of Officials Meeting on Grenfell Tower Fire
24		priority . But I certainly think it was an issue of	24		"
25		concern, hence the action as it's worded.	25		"At 1530 Tuesday 20 June
		137			139
1	Q.	What was proposed as the next steps to address these	1		"PRESENT
2		concerns?	2		"CHAIR:
3	Α.	Well, I think as you can see here, the responsibility	3		"Paddy MCGUINNESS
4		was placed on DCLG and Mr Barradell to identify what	4		"Deputy National Security Adviser."
5		they thought the most effective step would be.	5		And then others.
6	Q.	I see. So can we take it there was no discussion about	6		So had Paddy McGuinness essentially taken the chair
7		what those next steps would be, simply that a decision	7		over from the Prime Minister?
8		was made that it would be the department plus	8	Α.	So these kind of meetings can operate at a variety of
9		Mr Barradell who would decide that today, Monday?	9		different levels . So the Prime Minister chaired the
10	Α.	I can't be sure there was no discussion of what the	10		ministerial meeting the day before, Paddy was chairing
11		options were, but certainly the action reflects how that	11		the officials version of that meeting. The level of the
12		was to be brought to a conclusion.	12		meeting and its chair can move from day to day,
13	Q.	Did you realise at the time that the TMO was a separate	13		depending on what's needed.
14		entity from RBKC and not itself a category 1 responder?	14	Q.	I see. So just so I understand this, there was no such
15	Α.	I can't remember having a specific conversation about	15		thing or body of people called the Grenfell Tower
16		their status, but yes, we understood they were	16		recovery taskforce; am I right in thinking it was simply
17		a management company operating on behalf of RBKC.	17		a name given to whoever happened to attend, officials,
18	Q.		18		at meetings convened on the subject of the
19		TMO was sufficiently resourced or had the relevant	19		Grenfell Tower recovery?
20		capabilities to be able to assist in the way that was	20	Α.	I wouldn't phrase it quite like that, but I think
21		expected by Mr Barradell, given that the TMO was not	21		basically you're right, yes.
22		a category 1 responder?	22	Q.	Right.
23	A.	I don't think concerns about the TMO were linked to its	23	•	Now, we can see the meeting.
24		status. I mean, it was operating on behalf of and on	24		If we go to page 2 {CAB00002792/2}, please, you can
25		the instruction of a category 1 responder, so we	25		see that, apart from in paragraph 3, the identification

1 of a proposed "day of rage", we can see under item 4 2 that: 3 "THE CHAIR asked John BARRADELL to provide an update 4 on the housing situation. JOHN BARRADELL updated that 5 249 households were in emergency accommodation, 109 of which were within the cordon area. 33 households had 6 7 been offered properties, but none had accepted. Media reports suggesting that families were being rehoused 8 9 outside of Kensington and Chelsea Borough were untrue. 10 18 offers of temporary accommodation had been made, but 11 none had been accepted. There remained one family in the rest centre, who had declined offers of 12 13 accommodation four times. JOHN BARRADELL said he 14 believed that the three week target to move everyone to 15 temporary accommodation was still achievable.' 16 If you go, please, to page 3 of the minutes 17 $\{\mbox{CAB00002792}/3\}$ at paragraph 6, you can see there under 18 paragraph 6: 19 "THE CHAIR asked what was needed in order for the 2.0 hot water to be restored. JOHN BARRADELL replied that 2.1 an engineering solution was required."

A. I think I would have accepted Mr Barradell's judgement

the rehousing effort was going reasonably well, no

141

Now, first, was it your impression at the time that

1 that it was achievable within three weeks. It was 2 obviously not going to be straightforward.

concerns about it?

3 Q. Now, second, did you consider that sufficient emphasis had been applied to the problems with evacuated 5 properties and the understanding of the scale of the problems? 6

7 A. I don't think I would have second-guessed 8 Recovery Gold's judgement on that point. It was 9 certainly an issue that he seemed to have in his sights 10 and he'd be dealing with.

11 Q. Right. So was it your view or understanding at the time 12 that, notwithstanding the problems that we'd already 13 seen in the previous cross-government meetings to date, 14 and the problems which Mr Barradell was identifying as 15 I've shown you in paragraph 4, you nonetheless had 16 unqualified confidence in John Barradell's statement 17 that he thought three weeks was still achievable?

18 A. I had every confidence in his professional judgement, yes

Q. Right. 2.0

19

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

22

2.3

2.4

25

Now. I want to ask you some specific questions next about the Westway Centre.

Now, we go back in time a little bit to 18 June, if we can, please, and we can start with {CLG00020672/2}, and if we go to the foot of page 2, you can see this is

an email on 18 June at 18.36 from Suzanne Kochanowski to Jillian Kay and to you, and if we go to the top of page 3 {CLG00020672/3}, please, it says:

"Katharine, thanks for helping pressing depts.

"The attached message has gone out to Depts through our contacts."

You can see:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

3

"... specific departments ... to physically deploy staff to the Community Assistance Centre at 1 Crowthorne Road W10 (Westway Sports Centre).

'We need to make clear this is a PM priority. No 12 ifs or buts. If they have a problem then ask them for the name of their director or DG and we can escalate.

14 "Need two shifts ...

And then you go into the detail.

Is it right that civil servants from those departments did not attend the Westway Centre in the end until Monday, 19 June, despite this being directed in the Prime Minister's meeting on the 17th, as we've seen?

20 A. I'm afraid I don't have the details of when individual 21 staff deployed. I would have to go away and look at the 22 evidence on that.

2.3 Q. Well, no, do you generally know that they didn't go till 2.4 the Monday? I'm not asking you about specific people at 2.5 specific times, but just a general, overall impression.

143

1 Was it your recollection that civil servants from the

2 departments listed didn't go to the Westway until the

Monday?

A. I don't think I can give you a blanket answer which 5 encompasses all of those departments. I think my 6 impression at the time was that some departments had

7 moved more quickly than others, but I'm afraid I can't

8 be more specific than that.

9 Q. Right.

10 Now, in your third witness statement at paragraph 47 11 $\{CAB00014816/18\}$ you say it's not common to have staff 12 from central government departments deployed on the 13 ground in an emergency in this way, but it can sometimes 14 happen. In what circumstances would it sometimes 15 happen?

16 A. So, for example, I think a number of the requirements 17

here were for re-issuing of identification documents 18 which had been lost in the fire . So sometimes there are

19 things which only civil servants from central

2.0 departments can do. That, in my four years in CCS, was 21 relatively uncommon.

2.2 Why did it happen in this case, do you know?

23 Because there were specific needs which those

2.4 departments could address, like, for example, re-issuing

2.5 documents, driving licences, I seem to recall, that had

1 been destroyed in the flames. "2. There seemed to be no route for information for 2 Q. Right. 2 either government/agency staffs, nor for the victims. 3 We know that there is such a thing as a surge team, 3 On entering the centre, although there were teams 4 isn't there, which I think central government can offer? 4 dealing with registration and security, once you'd got 5 A. There is a surge team which is operated from 5 through them in to the hall, there was no central point Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs, which essentially for information for who to speak to about what issues. 6 6 7 provides staff in teams in order to perform specific 7 This leaves victims wandering around the hall a number administrative functions. What they don't come in with 8 of times, asking individual desk 'so what can you do for 8 9 is expertise in doing specific tasks, like issuing 9 me?', which is completely unacceptable. Individual 10 10 a driving licence, for example. teams and desks have started putting their own signage Q. Let's then go to $\{CAB00009946\},$ please, which is 11 11 up, but there is no central signage or support. 12 12 an email on 20 June, the Tuesday, at 11.46. We can find "3. Citizens Advice were due to act as 13 that at the foot of your screen, and it's from 13 a triage/caseworker support structure, working with 14 Sebastian James within the Cabinet Office 14 victims to ensure that they were accompanied throughout 15 A. I think, just to clarify, Mr James was working for BEIS, 15 the process and could get answers from individual desks in the centre. Does DCLG know why this is not happening 16 but using a Cabinet Office address because he had 16 17 17 previously worked in the department. I think that's or whether the Local Authority are putting additional 18 right. 18 structures in place to provide support, staff and 19 Q. Right. We have indeed seen his name in other 19 additional signage?" Just pausing there, in a long list of problems he 20 2.0 contexts --2.1 A. Yeah. 21 has identified, were you aware of any of the problems of 2.2 Q. $\,--$ in that role, and we know that $\,--$ yes, that's right. 22 this kind being encountered by central government at the 2.3 23 Westway? Now, he says: 2.4 "Hello 2.4 So I don't think this email was shared with me at the 2.5 "I hope we're contacting the right team, if not 2.5 time, so I didn't see this precise diagnosis. I think 145 147 1 could please you pass on the comments to the relevant 1 I was aware that some officials, when they had arrived, 2 Central Government Team? 2 had struggled to work out exactly how they could be most 3 "We (BEIS) [that's it] have a physical presence at 3 useful, but I hadn't seen this account. the Westway Contact Centre which will continue until we Q. Then he continues at paragraph 4: 5 believe we no longer add value. We had our first 5 "We're deeply concerned that victims are being representatives there yesterday." 6 passed from 'pillar to post', and being told to call 6 7 7 Just pausing there, you referred to BEIS; had he lots of different numbers by lots of different teams. 8 8 been seconded from BEIS over to the Cabinet Office, We believe we need more coordination and more 9 9 which is why he has a Cabinet Office email address? information about what services are already being 10 A. No, I think -- no, that's not right. He had previously 10 provided inside the hall." 11 worked for the Cabinet Office and I think was still 11 Again, is that a problem that was brought to your 12 using that email address, presumably because there was 12 attention? some issue with his BEIS IT. A. I mean, I don't think I can add more to my previous 13 13 Q. Oh. I see. Right. 14 14 answer. I hadn't seen this particular diagnosis before. 15 Moving to page 2 {CAB00009946/2}, then, we can see, 15 Q. Right, so we've got 5, " little coordination between government teams"; 6, "unclear who is part of the 16 as you say, he said he had a physical presence though 16 17 his department at the Westway Centre, and then at page $2\,$ 17 'taskforce' and what each team has responsibility for"; 18 he says -- and there's quite a lot of text here, but 18 19 let's look at it. He said: 19 "If all the above issues are all due to lack of 2.0 2.0 "1. There didn't seem to be any controlling elements coordination from the Local Authority, we would very

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

146

the centre. Should this be DCLG?

in charge of the centre, it is our understanding that

the Local Authorities should be running the centre, but

given the particular situation, we recognise that there

may be a need for some Central Government oversight of

148

much like to suggest that Central Government takes

leadership, command and control of the supportive

organisations in the Contact Centre ...'

responsibility for elements of the response, and provide

an SCS team to the LA to provide support to help with

21

2.3

2.4

- 1 Again, I'm going to assume unless you correct me 2 that you knew nothing of these problems and complaints?
- 3 A. I hadn't seen this account, no, which I think --
- 4 I assume was sent to DCLG, from the way it's phrased.
 - Q. Right.

- Can you explain why problems on the ground of this 6 7 very precise nature were not brought to your attention?
- 8 A. I don't think I can.
- 9 Q. Is there something wrong with the reporting chains and 10 channels within the Cabinet Office which meant that 11 Mr James, who was within your office --
- 12 A. He wasn't, just to be clear, he was working in BEIS.
- 13 Q. But nonetheless he was working in BEIS but operating in, 14 I suppose, a recovery role.
- 15 A. But on behalf of that department, not Cabinet Office.
- Q. Right. So does that indicate that there's a problem 16
- 17 with communication between the department on the ground 18 who are victim-facing, if I can put it that way, and the
- 19 Cabinet Office, who are co-ordinating?
- 20 A. Well, I mean, you're asking me what my understanding was 2.1 at the time. I'm not sure who else Mr James spoke to at
- 22 that moment. I would have expected, if issues were
- 2.3 being raised with departments, then they would look at
- 2.4 them and that would be shared upwards as they thought
- necessary in the process of creating CRIPs and situation

149

- 1 reports.
- 2 So it may have been the case that DCLG looked at 3 some elements of this and didn't agree with the assessment. I'm afraid I can't tell you.
- Q. Looking at the top of page 1 {CAB00009946/1}, we can see
- to whom he sends the email below it, and he thanks DCLG 6
- 7 for a prompt and positive response. He sends the email
- to MHCLG RED, but copies it to a large number of 8
- 9 individuals in different parts of what looks like the
- 10 BEIS; is that right? Including --
- 11 A. That's right.
- 12 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ civil nuclear and resilience .
- 13 A. That's right, yes.
- Q. Why was civil nuclear and resilience involved in the 14
- 15 Grenfell Tower response or recovery?
- 16 A. So I don't know that individual, but most likely what
- you have there is officials from across the department 17
- 18 being drawn in to support the departmental response. So
- 19 very likely that person was just acting in a general
- 2.0 response capability, but their day job was in civil
- 21 nuclear and resilience, would be my guess.
- 2.2 Q. Right.
- 23 A. In fact, yes, forgive me, that is right, because other 2.4 names on the list I know, which have the same heading
- 25 after them. Indeed, this is the BEIS central response

150

- function in action.
- 2 Q. Now, you told us a moment ago that you hadn't seen
- 3 Sebastian James' email.
- 4 A. No. Not to my recollection, no.
- 5 Q. Let's see if that's right.
- Can we look together at {CAB00012389}, please. Here 6 it is again. 7
- 8 A. Yes
- 9 Q. You can see that, above it, it seems to be sent from
- 10 Paul in the CCS to Alex Taylor at the Cabinet Office.
- 11 So I may have been wrong when I put it to you that it
- 12 didn't come into the Cabinet Office. It certainly
- 13 appears to have done. Would that be right?
- 14 A. Yes. It looks from the copy list like it came into the
- 15 central CCS mailbox, so that is one member of CCS staff
- 16 accessing it from the shared mailbox and sending it to
- 17 a member of the team working on the response.
- 18 Q. So, to be clear, you had access to this as well?
- 19 A. I did have access to that mailbox. As I said, I have no
- recollection of having seen this at the time. 20
- 2.1 Q. Can I ask you, as a matter of your practice at the time,
- 22 would you only look at emails that were sent to you
- 23 either directly or in copy, or would you sometimes
- 2.4 spot-check the CCS email box to see if there was
- 2.5 anything that concerned you in relation to a project you

- 1 were working on, even though you weren't on the email?
- 2 A. So I would sometimes dip into it, but generally speaking
- 3 there were staff assigned to be monitoring the inbox and
- they would make me aware of emails that I needed to see.
- 5 Q. Looking at this email, would you agree that this was
- 6 an email which really ought to have been brought to your
- 7 attention once it arrived in the CCS inbox?
- A. Well, it is certainly describing some concerns with the 8
- 9 situation on the ground. I wouldn't have expected that 10
- normally to be escalated directly to me. The chain
- 11 you've got here gives $\,--\,$ shows a member of the senior
- 12 civil service in CCS directing it to a relevant person
- 13 in the response team to look at and draw on it for
- the chair's brief. So that would be a normal practice. 14
- 15 I wouldn't expect it to come directly to me.
- 16 Q. Yes. I mean, it says in the text: 17
 - "Alex
- 18 "Seb being very CCS but some good points here we
- 19 will want to factor in to the chair's brief."
- 2.0 Now, I can't imagine what he means by "being very
- 21 CCS", but there are good points to factor into
- 2.2 the chair's brief; the chair, am I right in thinking,
- 23 would be Paddy McGuinness; yes? 24 A. I assume that's correct, yes. Whether he --
- 2.5

Q. And you would want to know what was in the chair's

152

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

- 1 brief, wouldn't you?
- 2 A. Absolutely would read the chair's brief, yes.
- 3 Q. And therefore can we take it that you would want to know 4 what these factors were?
- A. I would certainly have read the chair's brief for themeeting, ves.
- 7 Q. Yes. I mean --
- 8 A. I would not necessarily have read all the documents 9 which fed into it.
- Q. No, but can we take it from what he's saying here, that
 this would feed into the brief, that the Seb James email
 and the seven points in it were matters which ought to
 have been brought to your attention?
- Q. Why is that, given that this was something to be factored into the chair's brief?

brought to my attention.

- A. Because there is a team of people whose job it is to bring that together and synthesise it, and I would not second—guess all of their work.
- 25 Q. Let's turn to a different topic, which is lessons

153

- learned, and I'm going to ask you about some of the correspondence and reflections at the time of the response itself, and then look at the more formal lessons learned exercises.
- Now, first, I think you make the general point in your first statement that many of the ministers in attendance had only been appointed hours before the fire, after the 8 June general election and the formation of the government on the 11th; yes?
- 10 A. Correct.

19

- Q. So these were ministers, senior though they were, who,
 in all fairness to them, were not fully on top of their
 briefs, or had only just been handed their briefs.
- 14 A. I wouldn't make the judgement that they weren't on top
 15 of their briefs, but they were, in some cases, new to
 16 the role.
- Q. All right. Let's go with new to the role.
 Did that impact on the effectiveness of central
 government's response in any way you could detect?
- A. I don't recall it being an issue at the time, no.

 I mean, I think there was a very impressive ability of

 departments to get their ministers up to speed on these

 issues and, as you can see, there were officials present

 in a lot of the meetings, so that longer—standing

 expertise was there.

154

Q. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

Can we go to {CAB00014769/5}, please. This is

Peter Tallantire's first statement, and at page 5,
paragraph 18, he says that on 17 June:

"I recall that there were difficulties with

obtaining clear, accurate information and being frustrated by this given more than two days had passed since the fire started. I had expected to receive better data from either RBKC or the Department for Communities and Local Government (DCLG) (as the liaison between central government and local authorities) on key issues such as who was responsible for what, and the number of people needing support."

14 Would you agree with that assessment?

- A. I've got no reason to disagree with Peter's assessment
 and we've talked about the data issue previously.
- Q. Who do you consider was responsible for the lack of data available on key issues, including the number of people needing support?
- A. So the data we would expect to come from RBKC and intous through DCLG, as this suggests.
- Q. Can we go to {CAB00003152}. This is an email from
 Peter Tallantire late on the Saturday night, 23.19, to
 you, and I think you alone, because the only other
- person receiving it is himself; would that be right?

155

- 1 A. I think that's right.
 - Q. The subject is "Grenfell ramblings":

"I was reflecting on progress and where we are compared to other emergencies, so a few late night ramblings. No two emergencies are ever the same and we are in unique circumstances, but my instinct would be to try to do more to shape our destiny. Currently:

"1) we are poorly sighted on thinking within DCLG.

"2) we [are] currently operating in a largely reactive and passive way and have limited levers to influence direction.

"3) there doesn't appear to be core narrative joining together the various strands into a coherent approach:

"On DCLG, if we are not going to pull people into the centre (I think it is too late and probably the wrong solution), I think we should deploy an LO to DCLG to work alongside/support the DCLG team. Not necessarily in the victims unit, but maybe with Helen or Gill so we know what they are thinking, can shape events, and help them join up government. It will be a resource drain, but I think it will make our lives easier unless we expect to withdraw completely imminently."

Now, did you respond to this message? We can't see

- 1 a document that shows that you did.
- 2 A. I can't recollect, I'm afraid. I certainly would have
- 3 talked to Peter about it, if I hadn't responded in 4 writing.
- 5 Q. You say you certainly would have talked to him; would you have rung him on the phone that night, or perhaps at 6 7 a more civilised hour the next morning?
- A. I think it's unlikely I would have rung him after 11.208 9 in the evening. I would probably have talked to him the
- 10 next day
- 11 Q. I mean, do you remember having a conversation with him 12 on the telephone in one hand and your laptop on the 13
- A. No, I'm afraid I can't recall at this distance. 14
- 15 Q. Do you agree that CCS was poorly sighted on thinking within DCI G? 16
- A. I don't know exactly what Peter is referring to there. 17
- 18 I mean, by this time there's a big DCLG effort under way
- 19 which spans very widely across future housing, they were
- looking at the wider policy issues around cladding. So 2.0 21
- I can't identify from the document exactly what he was 22 thinking about there.
- 2.3 Q. When you received it, and you saw the words "we are
- 2.4 poorly sighted on thinking within DCLG", did you think,
- 25 "Oh, he's wrong about that", or did you think, "He's

- 1 right about that"?
- 2. A. I'm afraid I can't recollect.
- 3 Q. Do you remember asking him what he meant?
- A. I'm sure I would have had a conversation with him about
- it. I'm afraid it's very difficult to recall. I mean, 5
- you know, the solution he's proposing further down the 6
- 7 line is that we should -- LO is liaison officer -- we
- 8 should essentially deploy a CCS member of staff in to 9 support DCLG in the recovery effort and, indeed, I sent
- 10 one of my deputy directors to do just that two days
- 11 12 So, you know, I think the sort of proposals which 13
 - are being made here are clearly things which entered into our thinking.
- 15 Q. Right. Did you agree with him or disagree with him, 16 either in your own mind or expressly in a conversation, 17 that you were currently operating in a largely reactive
- 18 and passive way, with limited levers to influence
- 19 direction?

14

- 2.0 A. I think probably the "we" he means there is government 21 as a whole, so it's drawing on the difficulty in getting
- 2.2 information from the local response at this time, which
- 2.3 is -- you've previously referred to. I would say that
- 2.4 departments were responding well, but there were
- 25 difficulties in understanding what was needed of them.
 - 158

- I don't think I would quite have phrased that as
- 2 reactive and passive, but I can see the point that Peter
- 3 is making.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ If he's referring to government as a whole and is saying 4
- 5 that government as a whole have limited levers to
- influence direction, how does that sit with the fact 6
- 7 that the Prime Minister herself had convened and chaired
- two meetings on the 16th and 17th that we've seen? 8 9 A. I'm afraid I can't explain what Peter means by that
- 10 point. I think the prime ministerial meetings did set
- 11 directions and agree actions.
- 12 Do you know why it was one of your deputy directors
 - raising these issues rather than you, given your own
- 14 role and your presence at the ministerial meetings from
- 15 14 June?

13

- 16 A. So I think what you've got here is Peter, who had taken
- 17 a temporary covering role in the response, as you saw,
- 18 reflecting on the time he had spent doing that and
- 19 offering his thoughts as an input upwards to me to help
- 20 shape my thinking.
- 2.1 Q. Now, can we go to $\{CAB00000119\}$. This is exhibit 22 to
- 22 Peter Tallantire's second statement, I think. He says
- 23 in this email -- and he sends it to Lucy Hancock, who
- 2.4 has a Cabinet Office address. Does that mean she was at
- 25 the Cabinet Office?

159

- A. I assume so. I'm afraid I don't recollect the name.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Right. At any rate, it goes into the CCS system and it 2 3 comes to you directly.
- 4 "Where we are", is the title; do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes

1

16

18

2.2

- 6 Q. If you look at the text underneath that, it says:
- 7 "After a strong initial response from the emergency
- 8 services, victims were let down by a lack of support
- 9 from the local council. This has now been largely
- 10 addressed by a surge from across the London councils by
- 11 John Barradell (Chief Executive of the City of London)
- 12 supported by a number of other London Chief Executives.
- 13 Within central government, departments have upped their
- game and are now firmly gripping issues." 14
- 15 And it continues.
 - Then you look at the reference lower down to,
- 17 "Bullets for PM response could include", the second
 - bullet point says:
- 19 "We were slow to recognise the failings in 2.0 the council response and to gear up support activity
- 21 across government.'
 - That's a suggested response for the Prime Minister.
- 23 Did you agree with that assessment?
- 2.4 Well, I think when you look back on the events of those
- 25 days, I think it's certainly true to say that an earlier

- intervention with the local authority would have been helpful. In that moment, based on the information we had, it's difficult to see how that would have come about, but I don't think that undermines Peter's point that earlier action would have been helpful.
- Q. Well, all right. Let me just see if I can focus a bitmore closely on that answer.

Although you are right that this is a hindsight reflection, it is only three days' worth of hindsight, because this is going out mid—morning on Monday, 19 June.

12 A. Yeah.

8

9

10

11

25

- Q. Would you agree that even at that point, a few days
 after the fire, central government had been "slow to
 recognise the failings in the council response and to
 gear up support activity across government"?
- 17 A. Well. I mean, a lot had happened in those few days, so 18 reflecting, again, that the surge being described and 19 the appointment of John Barradell happened on Friday 2.0 morning, and we are now, what, three days beyond that in 21 this email, this is already reflecting back on 22 ${\sf fast-moving}$ events from three or four days ago. So 2.3 I think it's definitely a hindsight assessment. I don't 2.4 disagree that earlier action might have, you know,

produced a different outcome. But as I think it says in $$\operatorname{161}$$

- the lessons learned report, based on the information we
 had at the time, that would have been a very difficult
 judgement to make.
- 4 Q. What was the primary reason for the slowness?
- A. I mean, I think, at risk of repeating what I just said, those judgements were made once the information was there to suggest that that was the right conclusion to reach.
- 9 Q. What should have been done differently? At that point, 10 mid-morning Monday morning, looking back over the 11 previous five days, what at that point did you recognise 12 or do you think could have been recognised should have been done differently?
- A. Well, I think it's a very difficult question to answer. 14 15 We did that really through the lessons learned process. 16 and I would agree with the conclusions there, which 17 recognises that, you know, an earlier push to provide 18 more support to the local authority or to intervene 19 there could have been very beneficial, but on the basis of the information we had, it was a very difficult call 2.0 21 to make. So it's that offer of support which I think 2.2 it's being suggested could have happened sooner.
- Q. Let me try and get at this in a slightly different way.
 Did you think at the time, having received this,
 that briefing the Prime Minister to admit that

162

government had been slow to recognise the failings in

- $2 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{the council was a fair thing to ask the Prime Minister} \\$
- 3 to say?
- 4 A. I'm not sure what this briefing is being provided for,
 5 but I think they're reasonable points as set out.
 - Q. Now, let's go to your first statement, please, at
- $\begin{array}{ll} 7 & \quad \text{page 22 \{CAB00014764/22\}, paragraph 79.} \\ 8 & \quad \text{You say there that } --\text{ I'm sorry about this, it's} \end{array}$

9 about three—quarters of the way down the text, five 10 lines up from the bottom.

11 A. Yes.

6

Q. The previous moment is 19 June, that's what you'rereferring to, and you say:

"I also started thinking about some preliminary

'lessons learned' in response to a proposal from No 10

for a Civil Disaster Resilience Taskforce (CDRT), which

I set out in an email to Paddy McGuinness at 8.48am on

18 19 June 2017."

Now, we can look at the email, but was that prompted by Peter Tallantire's own late—night ramblings, as he himself put it, on the Saturday night that we've just seen?

- A. Not prompted by, I don't think, but I'm sure Peter's
 thinking would have fed into my own.
- 25 Q. Right.

163

- $1 \qquad \qquad \text{Can we go to the email, then. It's } \{\text{CAB00002960/2}\}.$
- We can pick this up at 8.25 am. There's an email from
- Natalie Black, who I think is within Number 10; is that
- 4 right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- Q. And it's to Jamie Cowling and Lorna Gratton, Peter Hill
 and Will Macfarlane copied, also within Number 10:
- 8 "The PM has asked for the following to be included 9 in her narrative for the QS."
- 10 And the QS was what?
- 11 A. Queen's speech.
- 12 Q. Queen's speech:
- "We will also develop a new strategy for national
 and local resilience in major disasters which could
 include a new Civil Disaster Reaction Force that is
 dispatched to help at times of emergency."

Just help me, I'm sure it's a matter of public record, but I don't have a grasp of it: when was the Queen's speech to which this is a reference?

- A. Oh, forgive me, I can't remember the date of the Queen's speech in 2017. It would have been a day or two after this, I assume.
- 23 Q. But within a very short timeframe after this? Fine.
- 24 A. I assume so.
- $25\,$ $\,$ Q. So is it right that, actually, within Number 10, content

- 1 for the proposed Queen's speech was being developed at 2 the same time as the recovery at Grenfell Tower was 3 being handled? A. Yes, I think that's right. 4
 - Q. Then if we look up the page, Peter Hill, who is one of the recipients, sends an email to Mark Sedwill, same morning a few minutes later, and to Paddy McGuinness,

8 and says

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

1

2

3

7

8

9

10

"If you think this is not a good idea, you'll need to come back on it asap. I think the deadline for QS stuff is this morning."

Then if you go up the chain, please, into page 1 ${CAB00002960/1}$, there is an intervening email, but at the foot of page 1, Paddy McGuinness back to Peter Hill:

"I am wary of rushing this. Local authorities do Mutual Assistance (which is what we see London Boroughs doing now - just not quick enough) and (the critical point) have the skills to reinforce another authority. Resilience and Emergency Division in DCLG is meant to be the Central [Government] reinforcement and support for this but is underpowered.

"I don't think putting this right is QS territory or to be done on the hoof — though we should do it quickly. The political risk is that this is seen to be [a]

 $sticking \ \ plaster \ \ over \ under-resourcing/alleged \ \ poor$ leadership of DCLG."

It's signed off by Paddy McGuinness on the next page

Do you agree that DCLG RED was under-powered and 5 6 under-resourced?

- A. I think at the time RED was being reduced in size and, yes, I think that was an issue for concern, the reduction, and I think if you go to my email up the chain, there is a reference to reversing that reduction.
- 11 Q. Yes, there is. I'll come to that in a moment.
- 12 Did you also consider that there had been poor 13 leadership within DCLG, as Peter Hill seems to be 14 suggesting?
- 15 A. So I -
- 16 Q. As Paddy McGuinness, I'm sorry, seems to be suggesting.
- A. Yes. I mean, I think Paddy is referring to allegations 17 18 of poor leadership in DCLG. I don't think that is the 19 phrase -- a phrase I would have used.
- 2.0 Q. Right.

21 I mean, the political risk he's referring to there. 2.2 as we can see, is the existence of certain defects. 23 Were these problems a systemic set of issues before the 2.4 Grenfell Tower fire, under-resourcing of DCLG, poor 25 leadership of DCLG?

166

A. So I think the reduction -- the potential reduction in the size of RED was under discussion before the fire. 3 I don't know which allegation of poor leadership Paddy 4 is referring to precisely, so I can't tell you when that Day 281

Q. Now, if we go to the top of page 1, as you've pointed out, you responded at 8.48 yourself:

"Paddy

5

6

7

8

9

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

"Better alternatives from my perspective would be:

10 "- Enhancing CLG's RED division (currently being 11 downsized) which would enable us to spot failing LAs 12 much more quickly and ensure support reached them — LAs will not want central government teams turning up but 14 rather local government folks who know the system

> "- Putting in place better mutual aid arrangements between local authorities (this IS the surge capacity, as we have seen in London, but it can be a bit slow to kick in - we could offer national deployment mechanism as the police and fire have).

 $^{\prime\prime}-$ A body to manage coordination of volunteers in emergencies (currently an LA thing but often an issue)."

22 Now, just on that last point, you say "often 23 an issue"; what was your experience that informed that 2.4

25 A. I think experience of talking to LRFs, who often found

167

1 it challenging to manage very well—intended and very

2 kind offers of support in crises but which didn't always

3 meet their needs at the time. So we were already

working I think at this time on a piece of guidance

5 about how to manage that kind of spontaneous offer of 6

7 Q. You refer to better mutual aid, putting in place better mutual aid arrangements. What was wrong with the mutual 8 9 aid arrangements operating in London, so far as you 10 could tell, given that they hadn't in fact been invoked 11 by Mr Holgate until the evening of 15 June?

12 A. So I don't think this is referring to exactly that 13

arrangement, nor is it a point specifically about 14 London. But the difference I'm drawing out is that for

15 the police, for example, there's a centrally

16 co-ordinated mechanism which would receive a request

17 from one support —— from one force for additional

18 support and then would source that support for them and

19 deploy it. For local authorities it was a much more

2.0 ad hoc set of arrangements. So the suggestion here is

21 that there should be something more centrally controlled

2.2 to manage that.

23 Q. Looking at the first point, the RED division -- we have 2.4 gone backwards up this email, I'm afraid -- do I detect

25 or are we to detect in this response a hint that it was

Τ		RED division's being downsized which in part, perhaps,	1		regional/national support. We need a push
2		contributed to its inability to spot RBKC as a failing	2		mechanism"
3		local authority in this response?	3		So just to put my question a slightly different way:
4	Α.	I think you can detect that enhancing the capability of	4		can we take it that even during the incident itself , the
5		that team would, in my view, be helpful in enabling us	5		CCA understood or learnt that the LLAG arrangements
6		to do that.	6		which left triggering them to the chief executive of
7	Q.	If we go to {CAB00012068}, please. We're now on	7		a local authority, let me put it this way, carried very
8		20 June. If we go, please, down to the foot of	8		considerable risks, given that the arrangements could
9		page 1 I'm sorry, the writing is very small $$	9		only be acted on at his or her invitation?
10		there's an email from you to Nawab Ayaaz, who I think is	10	Α.	I don't think you can say that a firm conclusion was
11		the National Security Secretariat, on behalf of	11		reached on that. I think Mark is putting forward,
12		Mark Sedwill; is that right?	12		you know, thoughts to be tested. You can see from my
13		Ayaaz Nawab. The name is that way round.	13		responses as well that we could see there was an issue
14	Q.	Oh, right. Apologies.	14		in how support was got quickly to local authorities,
15		I think he was one of Mark's private secretaries.	15		particularly when what they, you know, really needed was
16	Q.	Right. Ayaaz Nawab.	16		support from other local authorities .
17		The email itself is at the foot of page 2	17	Q.	Well, cutting to the chase, has a push mechanism to
18		{CAB00012068/2}:	18		nationalise a disaster where regional and national
19		"Katharine,	19		resources can be inserted actually been established
20		"Sending just to you at this stage (copying Paddy	20		since the Grenfell Tower fire?
21		and Mark).	21	A.	So I don't think something matching that description
22		"Thanks very much to the team for the note Some	22		exactly has, no. These observations fed, as I said,
23		initial thoughts from Mark, which we might get from the	23		into the national resilience project, and one of the
24		process that we put in place to produce a new strategy."	24		conclusions there was a significant piece of work which
25		Then there are some bullet points underneath that.	25		I believe DCLG have taken forward $$ although, forgive
		169			171
1		Then over the page on page 3 {CAB00012068/3}, he	1		me, it's two years since I left CCS $$ to work with
2		says:	2		local authorities on much more stable and pre-set mutual
3		"And how do we trigger that? K&C didn't realise	3		aid arrangements. So I think the spirit behind this,
4		that they were out of their depth for at least $2-3$ days,	4		which is to make sure that help gets there quickly when
5		so it can't be a local decision to pull in	5		it's needed, has been. Whether it's $$ I don't think
6		regional/national support. We need a 'push' mechanism	6		it's exactly the proposition which Mark is, you know,
7		to 'nationalise' a disaster, and insert	7		asking questions about here.
8		regional/national resources led by a local Gold with	8	Q.	Now, if we go to the foot of page 1 $\{CAB00012068/1\}$,
9		a national Gold to lead on wider implications."	9		your email in response at 20.26 on 20 June, and you say:
10		So is it right that those within the CCS itself,	10		"Hi Ayaaz
11		including the National Security Adviser, saw, during the	11		"Some quick thoughts in return."
12		actual incident itself or the recovery from it, that the	12		Then you say in point 1 {CAB00012068.2}:
13		LLAG arrangements, which left triggering them to the	13		"Not all LFRs[sic] are the same $-$ they vary
14		chief executive of the local authority, were unworkable,	14		considerably in size and skills . RED have been
15		or potentially unworkable?	15		developing an approach to essentially identify the
16	Α.	I don't think Mark is using the word "unworkable" here.	16		highest risk ones do [sic] they can be the focus of
17		He's offering reflections , you know, very soon after the	17		support which I agree with. The lessons from Grenfell
18		event on the sorts of things we should be thinking about	18		I suspect will be that the LRF structure actually worked
19		in terms of future policy work, and these kind of	19		$OK-the\ SCG\ was\ up\ and\ running\ fast\ and\ the$
20		in—the—moment reflections then fed into the work that	20		multi-agency response was good. It's the local
21		was done over that summer, which formed the national	21		authority recovery element that has fallen down, and

 $^{\prime\prime}\ldots$ so it can't be a local decision to pull in $^{\prime\prime}\ldots\,$ a C3 capability that can help areas get a grip 172

22

23

24

25

that appears to have been about leadership, which is where I would suggest we should focus any taskforce $\ldots "$

Then this is in bold:

resilience project.

Q. Well, I say in my question "unworkable or potentially

unworkable" precisely because Ayaaz Nawab says:

170

22

23

24

- and organise for no—notice events like this plus
 a better mutual aid mechanism for bulk capabilities feel
 like the right sort of thing but obviously we need to do
 a proper piece of policy work."
- 5 Now, what did you mean there by a "C3 capability"?
- 6 A. C3 stands for command, control and co-ordination.
 - Q. What is that capability? Where does one find it? Who has it?
- 9 A. So I'm describing here the sort of thing I think we should be thinking about, not a thing which currently exists. So what I mean is if an area is struggling and needs support in the leadership of its response, what capability would you deploy to help them, basically.
- Q. Right. But within that, was it your proposal that the
 capability would be applied or imposed, perhaps, without
 necessarily being invited, or would it be at invitation
 only?
- A. I mean, my proposal here is actually that we should do
 a proper piece of policy work to think this through, so
 I don't think it's specific on that point.
- 21 Q. No, you're right, that was your proposal.
- Let me put the question slightly differently: when you were setting out your quick thoughts, was it part of those quick thoughts that the C3 capability would be applied or imposed without necessarily being invited?

1 A. I --

7

8

- 2 Q. How did you see that point?
- 3 A. I don't think I had a firm view on that point in this
 4 moment
- Q. It's a point that Mr Nawab had set out with crystalclarity in his point 3.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. What was your reaction to that?
- 9 A. Well, I think my reaction is that we need to take
 10 a proper look at the evidence and do the policy work on
 11 it. I think, you know, it's a reasonable point and it
 12 certainly fed into thinking, but there's obviously
 13 a danger in not testing the conclusions that you reach
 14 in the moment properly.
- Q. Yes. I'm really just trying to get a feel for whether
 your conclusion and proposal in your own mind was the
 same as his; in other words, from what you had learnt so
 far, a pull in approach wasn't effective and a push
 mechanism would be better.
- A. I don't think that is exactly what my proposal is there,
 but clearly I'm recognising that we need some time and
 space to think it through properly.
- Q. Then let's look at your point 4:
- "Triggering is about better local intelligence [inbold]. That is the job of the Resilience and

174

- 1 Emergencies Division in RED. It needs to be bolstered,
- $2\,$ $\,$ not least because it is currently canting a lot of
- 3 vacancies and key posts. I would advise against
- $4 \qquad \qquad \text{multiple people called } \mathsf{GOLD} \mathsf{that} \; \mathsf{should} \; \mathsf{be} \; \mathsf{kept} \; \mathsf{for}$
- 5 the strategic operational lead. What we need is a clear
- 6 LGD ready to cope and a person in the lead within [it].
- 7 In the vast majority of civil emergencies we have that
- 8 (think DFT on SELKIRK or DEFRA on floods). We have
- 9 quite clear descriptions of what nationalises a disaster

 10 the trick is to ensure we know when those boundaries
- the trick is to ensure we know when those boundaries
 have genuinely been reached so ... only the right things
- 12 make it to that level."
- Now, when you say, "What we need is a clear LGD ready to cope and a person in the lead within [it]",
- what was the problem?
- 16 A. So that's not stating a problem, that's stating the requirement for success.
- 18 Q. Right. What was missing?
- $19\,$ $\,$ A. I don't think I'm describing an absence here. I think
- - moments is a lead government department which is
- prepared and a person to lead within it . So that's not
- diagnosing a specific problem.
- 24 Q. Well, a need is normally a response to an absence, isn't
- 25 it?

21

175

- $1\,$ $\,$ A. I don't think I completely agree with that statement.
- 2 Q. You don't need something that you have already, do you?
- 3 A. But needing it doesn't imply that you don't have it.
- 4 I'm sorry, I feel we're getting into semantics now.
- 5 I mean, I think what I can say to you is that was
- 6 intended to say, "This is the thing we should focus on
- 7 ensuring is the case for lead government departments".
- Q. Well, let me try it slightly differently. If the lead
 government department had been ready to cope and had
- government department had been ready to cope and had a person in the lead within it, then you wouldn't have
- 11 needed to say that you needed one.
- $12\,$ $\,$ A. But this is making a general point, I think, not about
- 13 this specific response, because what we're doing is
- reflecting here on the lessons from Grenfell that one
- would learn more widely. So, I mean, there have clearly
- been discussions, you know, in and around this email
- $17 \qquad \text{about appointing lead officials on the recovery,} \\$
- for example, and I think that, you know, that was a very
- good move and you saw my support for that, so I'm
- $20\,$ reflecting that the learning from that is as set out
- 21 here.
- 22 Q. When you write there about clear descriptions of what
- 23 nationalises a disaster, what were you referring to?
- $24\,$ $\,$ A. I'm referring to the guidance we referred to yesterday,
- which sets out the framework you use to think about

11

- 1 whether this is now at a level requiring a national 2 response, so the element of the ConOps.
- 3 Q. So page 68 of the ConOps which we looked at?
- 4 A Yes
- 5 Q. Did you consider that the Grenfell Tower fire fell within that description? 6
- 7 A. Which description, sorry?
- 8 Q. The description that this was something which 9 nationalised a disaster.
- 10 A. I don't think I've anything to add to the answers I gave 11 yesterday, which is that, you know, in the early phases, 12 there were questions about which side of that line it 13 was on, but clearly it became something for which
- 14 a significant central government contribution was 15 required in the recovery phase.
- Q. When you wrote, "We have quite clear descriptions of what nationalises a disaster", were you saying that you 17 18 don't need to worry about that because Grenfell Tower 19 wasn't something which nationalises a disaster?
- 20 A. No. I think I was saying we don't need to reinvent that 2.1 framework for thinking about when government steps in.
- 2.2 Q. Right.

16

2.3 When you went on to say, "the trick is to ensure is 2.4 ensure we know when those boundaries have genuinely been 2.5 reached", was the problem that government didn't know

177

- 1 when those boundaries had genuinely been reached?
- 2 A. So I think that is reflecting the difficulty in being 3 clear when government help was -- may have been
- required.
- Q. Right. 5
- 6 A. Yes
- 7 Q. And was the problem that, in the case of the 8 Grenfell Tower response, government had not known that 9 those boundaries had genuinely been reached?
- 10 A. So I think the question is: is there a way we could have 11 known sooner --
- 12 Q. Right.
- A. -- that additional help was required? When I look back 13 on the paperwork, you know, based on the information we 14 15 had. I think we acted as soon as it was clear that was 16 needed. But the question is: is there a way we could 17 have known sooner?
- 18 Q. If we go up the email chain, we can see there's 19 a response from Paddy McGuinness on 21 June at 7.50, 2.0 foot of page 1 {CAB00012068/1}, this is 7.50 in the 21 morning, and he says:
- 2.2 "K
- 2.3 "You have caught it well. This does look to be 2.4 about failure in the locality - and I mean [is] routine 25 work as well as crisis response. The TMO construct

178

- 1 looks to have been a long term failure."
 - Did you agree with that assessment?
- 3 A. I can't recall . I can't recall really understanding 4 some of the long-term issues around the TMO, although as
- 5 I said before, I think we were starting to learn that
- 6 there had been, you know, challenges in the relationship
- 7 with the tenants for some time, so I think probably that 8
- is what Paddy is talking about there. 9 Q. Within the concept of failure in the locality $\,--\,$ and
- 10 I know it's not really a concept, it's just
 - an expression he's using -- did it occur to you at this
- 12 time that there was a problem with the TMO being
- 13 involved but not having a formal category responder role
- 14 within the civil contingencies framework?
- 15 A. No, because they were acting on behalf of RBKC, who were 16 clearly a category 1 responder.
- 17 Q. If we go up the chain, please, page 1, at 8.58 that day, 18 not quite top of the chain, but you say:
- 19
- 20 "Just to add one final point I was mulling over last 21 night — the other thing we need to think carefully about 22 in this work in how we align the incentives correctly.
- 23 Cash—strapped local authorities would happily
- 2.4 de-prioritise resilience work in some areas and rely on 2.5 a government taskforce to do it for them. LRFs are

179

- 1 already things that happen on top of the day job for 2 most members. Some careful presentation will be needed
- 3 to ensure we don't appear to take responsibility away
- from those who actually really need to grip local
- 5 resilience ."

6

7

8

10

- Are you saying, or was the sense of what you were trying to say here, that the resilience is often not prioritised by local authorities because of financial
- 9 pressures?
- No, I think I'm raising a risk which arises if you 11 create a very heavy central mechanism, that it creates
- 12 a disincentive for local areas to put their time and
- 13 effort into it, and that they might, if then faced with
- 14 a prioritised decision, choose to do less. So it's
- 15 a future risk I'm describing, not the current situation.
- 16 Q. Yes, but as part of that future risk, it was relevant, 17 presumably, that it would be cash-strapped authorities
- 18 who might de-prioritise local resilience work. So my
- 19 question is: does this reflect an underlying concern
- 2.0 that resilience was something that some local
- 21 authorities might wish to spend much less on if they
- 2.2
- 23 It reflects an understanding of the risk that local 2.4 authorities sometimes have to make very difficult
- 2.5 decisions about their resources.

2

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

- Q. Was that a weakness, so far as you saw it, in the effectiveness of the subsidiarity model?
- 3 A. No, I don't think so, because they retain those 4 responsibilities . I think what I'm flagging here is 5 that creating a central mechanism could undermine that 6 incentive the wrong way.
 - $\mathsf{Q}.\;\;\mathsf{Then}\;\mathsf{after}\;\mathsf{the}\;\mathsf{response},\;\mathsf{you}\;\mathsf{received}\;\mathsf{an}\;\mathsf{email},\;\mathsf{I}\;\mathsf{think},$ from Peter Hill on 20 July. Now, this takes us a month forward or so

Let's go to that $\mbox{ briefly },\ \{\mbox{CAB00012063/2}\},$ and I would like to go in it to the foot of page 2 and over to the top of page 3. At page 2 all you see at the very bottom is "From: Peter Hill", and if you turn to the top of page 3 $\{CAB00012063/3\}$ — now, as we do that, will you confirm, I think, Peter Hill was the principal private secretary to the Prime Minister at the time?

- 18 A. Yes. correct.
- 19 Q. Yes. He says to you:

"Katherine

"You may have had feedback from Cabinet discussion of Grenfell on Tuesday. One of the issues raised by a number of Ministers around the table was the response of central Government - DCLG and CO - to the incident. I spoke after Grenfell (to Paddy and Mark I think) about

a light touch review of our response and recommendations for action. I'm not sure where that has got to, but given the discussion at Cabinet, we now need to task something out from here on this. Could you speak to Chris in Private Office and agree today the terms of a tasking - including how much of this can be addressed in the NSS capability review work and how much needs to be done separately or more quickly?"

That's the context.

If you look up the chain, please, to the top of page 2 {CAB00012063/2}, there is an email that comes to you from Chris Gray on the same day at 16.35 and it follows a conversation with you, and he says:

"Katharine,

"We've discussed.

"As Peter has mentioned Ministers raised significant concerns at Tuesday's Cabinet regarding the capacity of Local Authorities across the country to respond to civil crises; from floods to $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) \left(1\right)$ They also questioned whether there was a greater role for central Government to play in addressing this. These concerns are shared by the PM.

"In the immediate aftermath of the Grenfell Tower fire it became clear that Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea was unable to provide adequate support for operation required to keep the community, the wider public, and other public bodies informed as events unfolded. Despite this it took a number of days before they requested London Resilience Partnership GOLD Command support and a number of weeks before the Government established a taskforce to support and advise the Local Authority. While Gold Command's leadership dramatically improved the situation, the lack of any central coordination in Kensington in the first few days had a disastrous effect; victims did not receive the urgent support they required and large amounts of resentment built up in a community who felt ignored and uninformed. This will take months, if not years, to undo. Even once Gold Command was in place the Local

victims and the community or to run the communications

Is it right that this email from Chris Gray, who was assistant private secretary to the Prime Minister at the time, accurately reflects, so far as you know, the concerns in Number 10 and the Prime Minister herself about the response to the Grenfell Tower fire?

Authority continued to struggle to deliver the elements

of the response it was responsible for or to prepare

plans for the medium and long term response."

2.4 I would assume so, since it's written by an assistant 2.5 private secretary to the Prime Minister, but I think you

183

- 1 would have to confirm that with him. I'm afraid.
- 2. Q. Well, I'm asking you as a recipient of the document.

You had no reason to think that it didn't?

- A. I had no reason to think that that was misrepresenting 5
- 6 Q. When you received this description, did you agree with 7 it or did you take issue with any part of it in your own 8
- 9 A. Well — so I think it's undeniably true that the local 10 authority struggled, and we've talked about that at some 11 length. I think there are elements of it which don't 12 look quite right. So "a number of days" before support 13 was requested is two, which is -- perhaps the phrase 14 implies more. So, I mean, I don't disagree with the 15 thrust of it, that there's an issue to be dealt with 16 here. I wouldn't have phrased it quite like that, 17 I don't think.
- 18 Q. Right.

19

2.0

21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

3

Then it goes on:

"I have set out the key questions that the PM feels need to be addressed below.

2.2 Then there are some six bullet points with some 23 Greek letters at the front of them, for reasons which 2.4 I don't really need to ask you about, but they're there. 2.5 $I^{\,\prime}m$ not going to read them out to you. We can take them

182

views.

as read.

23

24

25

specific perspective on these reports over other

people's, so my input was one input, but the team would

have, you know, empowerment to draw together their

Day 281

2	My question is: what work, if any, was then done by	2	Q. I mean, was your input one of just feeding in particular
3	the CCS to address the key questions posed by the then	3	personal experiences and perhaps your own view about
4	Prime Minister?	4	lessons, or was it a holistic input, editing, tidying,
5	A. So, as is set out at the bottom of the email, these	5	overseeing the production of the document?
6	questions, along with others, fed into the national	6	A. I would have fed in my perspective and then let the team
7	resilience project, which formed part of the National	7	create the document.
8	Security Capability Review.	8	Q. At paragraph 1 it says:
9	Q. So it fed into that report, and that duly then reported	9	"The Grenfell fire occurred on the 14th June; COBR
10	in the autumn; is that right?	10	was activated with the first meeting taking place later
11	A. It reported to the National Security Adviser in the	11	that day."
12	autumn and then was published in, I think, March 2018.	12	Was that correct?
13	MR MILLETT: Right.	13	A. I think, again, that's using COBR as a shorthand for the
14	Mr Chairman, is that a convenient moment?	14	central government machinery, which is common,
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, it is, thank you very much.	15	particularly in an internal document like this.
16	Well, we'll take the afternoon break at that stage,	16	Q. Right. We see repeated references to COBR —
17	Ms Hammond. We'll break there. We'll resume, please,	17	A. Yes.
18	at 3.35. And as before, please don't talk to anyone	18	Q. — through this.
19	about your evidence.	19	A. All meaning the same thing.
20	THE WITNESS: Of course.	20	Q. Well, I wonder. I mean:
21	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right? Thank you very much.	21	"The COBR response ran through to the 25th July"
22	(Pause)	22	So you say that wasn't a COBR response, it was,
23	Thank you, Mr Millett. 3.35, please.	23	what, a response of people pulled together for
24	(3.18 pm)	24	particular purposes?
25	(A short break)	25	
23	(A SHOTT Dreak)	23	A. That is referring to, I think, you know, the centrally
	185		187
1	(3.35 pm)	1	organised ministerial meetings.
1 2	(3.35 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes?	1 2	organised ministerial meetings. Q. Right.
	• • •		
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes?	2	Q. Right.
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you.	2	Q. Right. Then in the third line:
2 3 4	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.	2 3 4	Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central
2 3 4 5	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	2 3 4 5	Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR"
2 3 4 5 6	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just
2 3 4 5 6 7	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well ——
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons learned processes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well —— A. But it's — the term "COBR" ——
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons learned processes. Q. Would this have been under your supervision or with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well —— A. But it's —— the term "COBR" —— SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: It doesn't say that, does it? It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons learned processes. Q. Would this have been under your supervision or with your input?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well — A. But it's — the term "COBR" — SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: It doesn't say that, does it? It says the COBR response ran through to 25 July, unless
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons learned processes. Q. Would this have been under your supervision or with your input? A. It would have had input from anybody involved in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well — A. But it's — the term "COBR" — SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: It doesn't say that, does it? It says the COBR response ran through to 25 July, unless that's a misprint, when the handover to the ministerial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons learned processes. Q. Would this have been under your supervision or with your input? A. It would have had input from anybody involved in the response.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well — A. But it's — the term "COBR" — SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: It doesn't say that, does it? It says the COBR response ran through to 25 July, unless that's a misprint, when the handover to the ministerial recovery group took place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right, on we go, then. Yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Ms Hammond, I want us to look at one or two of the reviews conducted after the fire by the Cabinet Office or with the input of the Cabinet Office. The first is the "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)" of July 2017, and we have that, I think, at {CAB00000105}. Can we look at that. "Summary Grenfell Fire Response (CCS Internal Lessons)". Now, can you help us, who created this document? A. It would I think have been created by Peter Tallantire's team. They normally led on these kind of lessons learned processes. Q. Would this have been under your supervision or with your input? A. It would have had input from anybody involved in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. Then in the third line: "Throughout this period CCS co—ordinated the central response through COBR" What was COBR in that sense? A. Again, it means the central crisis machinery. It's just a shorthand way of referring to it. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: There's also reference to a handover, in line 3, to a ministerial recovery group. That was another central body, was it, central group? A. So I think that's referring to the handover between the 15th, which was the ministerial meeting, and then the body named recovery taskforce on the 16th, the Friday. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well — A. But it's — the term "COBR" — SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: It doesn't say that, does it? It says the COBR response ran through to 25 July, unless that's a misprint, when the handover to the ministerial

186 188

24

25

MR MILLETT: Take it away? What do you mean, take it away?

020 4515 2252

certainly $\,--$ it doesn't reflect the pattern of events

A. And ask the question what's behind that. I mean, it

transcripts@opus2.com Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

1	that we've talked about over the last two days.	1		ministers exercising the same powers and procedures?
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: No.	2		What was the point of that?
3	While I've interrupted Mr Millett, can I just say	3	Α.	I don't think there's much I can add to my answers on
4	this: I mean, this document doesn't appear to be signed	4		this yesterday. I mean, as I said, Alastair Whitehead's
5	by or adopted by anyone; whose document is it?	5		succinct account of that rationale rings very true to
6	A. It's a document for use within CCS. So it's an internal	6		me, reflecting, you know, the likelihood of a relatively
7	document for the team to use, particularly the response	7		short response phase with a relatively low level of
8	team when thinking about future responses.	8		government involvement and a much bigger engagement in
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, what I really meant was,	9		recovery. That I think is the best explanation.
10	I would have expected someone to put his or her name to	10	Q.	Right.
11	the bottom of it, so one knew who was putting this	11		Before we look at what he says $$ and I'm going to
12	forward, but it doesn't seem to be the case.	12		do that with you $$ can we look at page 1
13	A. No. I mean, it reflects , you know, collective views	13		${CAB00000105/1}$, paragraph 5, where the document says:
14	gathered together, so I think that's pretty deliberate.	14		"There were challenges in maintaining situational
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right, thank you.	15		awareness"
16	MR MILLETT: Who was overall responsible for it?	16		In the last part of that, there's a bold section,
17	A. Well, I'm director of $$ I was director of CCS, so it	17		and it says this:
18	certainly sat within my responsibility.	18		"Whilst recognising the stretch on DCLG resource,
19	Q. Yes. But, I mean, if the CCS was asked to identify the	19		arguably, CCS should have pushed harder for both a DCLG
20	person with overall responsibility for this document and	20		liaison officer to be embedded in the COBR situation
21	to answer questions on it, would that be you?	21		cell and for a change in the internal DCLG clearance
22	A. I think so, but I was not the person who drafted it,	22		process"
23	I think that's the distinction .	23		What was the COBR situation cell?
23 24		24	^	So that is one of the elements of the structure in the
	Q. Right.		A.	
25	Now, you told us that, notwithstanding the	25		document we looked at yesterday. So the situation cell
	189			191
1	multiplicity of references in this document and many,	1		is basically a group of officials whose key role it is
2	many others we've seen about COBR, whatever it was, this	2		to prepare information that goes into the CRIP. So
3	was not a COBR response.	3		their task is to ensure situational awareness in the
4	Was the failure to activate COBR on 14 June as	4		ministerial meeting.
5	a result of central government consciously deciding not	5	Q.	Was there a COBR situation cell?
6	to go there or fundamentally misunderstanding the	6	A.	There was certainly a situation cell in relation to
7	reality?	7		these meetings. Again, I think the COBR tag is just
8	A. I don't think there was a fundamental misunderstanding	8		being used in relation to the crisis machinery.
9	of the reality . I think the evidence that we went	9	O	You see, the COBR situation cell, and you're absolutely
10	through in detail yesterday, I can't really add to that.	10	٧.	right, it's one of those little boxes we saw in the flow
11	It was certainly a decision to convene an ad hoc	11		plan within ConOps; yes?
12	ministerial group, but I say again for the record, in my	12	Δ	Yes.
13	view that made no difference to the quality of the	13		Yes, and this document says that there was one; yes?
13 14		14	Ų.	And yet you maintain COBR wasn't activated. How is that
14 15	preparation or the conduct of those meetings.	15		And yet you maintain COBR wasn't activated. How is that

cross-government meetings which bore the loose label COBR, although not in fact COBR?

question, it could be suggested that there was a false

opposite being proposed to you, but my question, let me

try it differently : was there a conscious decision not

to activate COBR, but instead to go along with these

A. Yes, I think the evidence we talked through yesterday 22 23 shows you that was a decision, yes.

16

17

18

19

20

21

24 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Why was there a decision not to activate COBR per se 25

function in relation to this meeting. 24 Q. Did the situation cell report to or appear at the 2.5

A. Because this is describing the use of a form of

structure which is referred to in that way. So this

no incentive for me to disguise from you a $\ensuremath{\mathsf{COBR}}$

that. This is just a shorthand way of referring to

a structure which commonly exists and did the same

is $\,--\,$ and, you know, I'll be very frank, there would be

activation at all, and I'm absolutely not trying to do

within the ConOps, and instead have meetings of

190

meetings?

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters transcripts@opus2.com

020 4515 2252

A. The situation cell prepared the CRIP which was used at 1 2 the meetings, and people in the CCS response can perform 3 different roles, so it's very likely that some of the 4 people working in the situation cell would also then 5 have been part of the secretariat for the meeting. Q. Right. 6

Now, can we go to Alastair Whitehead's statement, please. That's at {CAB00014857/4}, paragraph 15. Now, the question he's asked, I should show you this:

"For the purposes of paragraphs 1.7-1.8 at Annex B of 'Responding to Emergencies: The UK Central Government Response, Concept of Operations' ('ConOps') ...'

We've seen this, just pausing there, Ms Hammond, haven't we? That's the coloured chart. The question

"... please set out what 'level of emergency' No. 10 understood the Grenfell Tower fire to be categorised as on 14 June 2017 and the reasons why? Who made this decision? These categories include ... "

Then they're set out.

21 His answer is this:

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

"I cannot be certain now, 4 years after the event, but I do not recall that there was an explicit declaration of the categorisation of the fire in accordance with the levels set out in ConOps. I have

193

been involved in the response to several other incidents and do not recall there being a declaration of the categorisation of those incidents. My understanding is that the levels in ConOps are broad and indicative, and that each incident requires careful evaluation based on a range of factors with the level of incident being subsequently demonstrated by the nature of the Government's response to it."

Just pausing there. I think that encapsulates the evidence you were giving us yesterday and today, I think; yes?

12 A. Yes, I would agree with that Alastair says there.

Q. Yes. Then he says this: 13

> "Not activating COBR will in itself have been a key indicator for local responders of the likely form of central government engagement in the initial stages, but it is important to note that no national assistance was requested."

Do you agree that not activating COBR will have indicated to local responders that there would be limited central government engagement?

A. I wouldn't put it like that, no. I think I would agree that not using that label would indicate that there weren't likely to be, you know, immediate decisions required from central government, because obviously if

194

they were -- if there were, then we'd very likely use

that label quite quickly. So I think it indicates, as

3 I said before, that the central government role in that

4 very immediate, you know, 48-hour response phase was

5 likely to be much less than in the more extensive 6 recovery phase.

7 Q. Yes. Is what we get from this that actually what you 8 were doing was de facto operating COBR, but just not 9 calling it COBR, because if you called it COBR, that 10 would indicate that local responders might expect

11 central government engagement in the initial stages?

12 A. I think that is not a correct characterisation of the 13 rationale, but, as I said before, the processes followed

14 are the same, essentially 15 Q. Well, that's the point. The processes followed are the

16 same, your internal documents call it COBR because it's 17 the same, and yet you were at pains and you have been at

18 pains to make it clear that this was not an activation

19 of COBR, and I'm putting to you that the logic of not

2.0 activating COBR publicly was because you didn't want to 21 indicate to RBKC that central government might come in.

22 A. No, I don't think that is the logic. I don't think any

part of that rationale was about RBKC. It was 23

2.4 reflecting our understanding of what might be required

25 from central government at that time.

195

1 Q. Why wasn't COBR activated on 15 or 16 June in its full

2 public sense, "We are activating COBR", when it became

3 clear that there were significant issues, as we've been

4 through?

A. Because on 16 June, the Grenfell ministerial recovery 5

6 taskforce was formed. It was clear that the issues that

7 were arising, you know, could be dealt with very

8 effectively under that banner. It was only at the

9 meeting on the 15th that the really significant concerns

10 about RBKC fully crystallised, as we went through

11

12 Q. Yes, so why not activate COBR then on the 16th?

13 A. Because we had a prime ministerially-chaired ministerial

14 recovery taskforce which could do the job, which, as

15 I said, was more under the job -- under the heading of

16 recovery, perfectly well.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Now, let's then look, in light of that, to 17

18 {CLG00008533}. Now, this is a contemporaneous document.

19 It's an email from Melanie Dawes to the late

2.0 Jeremy Heywood on 16 June, this is the Friday, at 19.49

21 on that evening, subject, "Are u coping?" The reason

2.2 it's the subject is because, in the second email, it's

23 the sole subject comment of the email from

2.4 Jeremy Heywood to Melanie Dawes.

25 She comes back -- she doesn't answer his question,

196

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters 1 but she savs: 2

"By the way - the new gold command is clear that this is more complex than 7/7. One clear lesson: should have had a PM-chaired COBR on Weds."

Do you agree?

6 A. No.

May 19, 2022

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

7 Q. You don't agree with Melanie Dawes?

8 A. No, that doesn't match my assessment, no.

9 Q. Why not?

10 A. For the reasons that I've already given. The evidence we had at the time didn't indicate that a significant --11 12 there was a significant requirement from central 13 government, and even if it had done, we had already 14 drawn together ministers in exactly the same way as we 15 would have done for a COBR meeting, so it's not clear to 16 me what difference it would have made

17 Q. Was it the case that, despite being told about the 18 unprecedented nature of the fire, central government 19 underestimated the magnitude of the disaster, which 20 informed their hands-off approach in the first few days 2.1 until, perhaps, the Friday?

2.2 A. I definitely wouldn't agree with the term "hands-off 2.3 approach". I mean, you had groups of ministers being 2.4 brought together on a daily basis, monitoring very 2.5 actively events on the ground.

197

1 $\mathsf{Q}.\;\;\mathsf{All}\;\;\mathsf{right}.\;\;\mathsf{Let}\;\mathsf{me}\;\mathsf{rephrase}\;\mathsf{the}\;\mathsf{question},\;\mathsf{then},\;\mathsf{if}\;\;\mathsf{you}\;\;$ don't like "hands-off". Okay, let's try this: do you 2 3 accept that, as of the Friday evening, a clear lesson to be learnt was that the disaster was of such a magnitude 5 that it would have justified a PM-chaired COBR on Wednesday, the day of the fire? 6

A. No, I don't, because I —— even with the benefit of hindsight, when I look back, I can't identify a decision that was not taken by the group of ministers that came together that would have been taken by something with a COBR brand on it.

12 Q. Now, let's go back, if we can, to the internal lessons 13 learnt document at {CAB00000105}. I read the first part 14 of this paragraph to you, but let's just look at it in 15 full. It savs:

> "There were challenges in maintaining situational awareness and the CRIP, in particular engagement with DCLG and the timeliness of information were raised as key issues. The agreed DCLG process for clearing key data did not work; returns consistently failed to meet reporting deadlines, and there were issues with the quality of data once received. Often returns were incomplete, data tables did not add up or conflicting data was provided. Financial support figures being a case in point where different figures were quoted by

> > 198

2.4 25

DCLG and DWP Ministers at a number of COBR meetings." 1 2 First, what was the agreed DCLG process for clearing 3 key data that's referred to here?

4 A. I can't recollect, I'm afraid. I would have to go and 5 ask colleagues about that.

Q. Well, I think you're doing yourself an injustice. 6

> Can we go to your third statement, please, page 28 {CAB00014816/28}, and at paragraph 73, you say:

8 9 "I believe that the reference to the 'agreed DCLG 1.0 process for clearing key data' refers to issue with 11 verifying information about financial support provided 12 to victims. Although it falls outside the 7-day period specified by the Inquiry, I attach ... an e-mail chain 14 This demonstrates that there was confusion about the 15 basis on which these figures were being provided.

16 DCLG's preferred process was that information cleared by 17 Recovery Gold should be used, rather than information 18 provided by the Department for Work and Pensions."

19 Now, my question, which perhaps is better directed 2.0 to this paragraph, is: what was the agreed DCLG process 21 that you're addressing here?

22 A. So I think my understanding of the process is drawn from 23 the email chain which is exhibited and it's set out 2.4 here, which is that the information should be -- only 2.5

information which had been cleared by Recovery Gold,

199

1 that is to say Mr Barradell, should be used in the CRIP,

rather than the DWP numbers, and clearly those numbers 2

3 had not been consistent at all points. So that's my

4 understanding, but it's based on that email chain.

5 Q. When did you or, to your knowledge, your department 6 first become aware that there were problems with the 7 agreed DCLG process for clearing key data, such as those 8 set out in this paragraph, the paragraph of the internal

9 review?

7

13

10 A. I think, as we've covered, there were challenges from 11 the early stages of this response in being completely 12 clear about numbers of tenants, for example. This 13 particular process is about the financial grants which 14 were provided to families and to individuals, so 15 I'm afraid I'd have to refresh my memory on exactly when 16 that began and when those issues began.

17 Q. Now, let's go back to the internal review document, 18 please. That's $\{CAB00000105/1\}$, paragraph 5 in the bold 19 section. We have covered this already to some extent,

2.0 where it says: 21

2.2

23

" ... arguably, CCS should have pushed harder for both a DCLG liaison officer to be embedded in the COBR situation cell and for a change in the internal DCLG clearance process to improve quality and timeliness of information."

- 1 Is it right that you haven't been able to locate any 2 correspondence to indicate that the CCS asked for a DCLG 3 liaison officer to be embedded in the situation cell?
- 4 A. I think that's correct, yes.
- Q. So is it right that rather than CCS not pushing hard 5 enough for a DCLG liaison officer to be embedded, it 6 7 appears that, actually, the CCS didn't push at all?
- 8 A. It's hard to be sure, because obviously large amounts of 9 contact between CCS and DCLG would have been taking 10 place on the telephone, so there may have been a request 11 through that means, which -- of which I would have no 12 evidence. I think all I can say is we can't find 13 an email chain evidencing that request.
- Q. Do you accept that the CCS should have pushed harder for 14 15 a DCLG liaison officer to be embedded in the COBR 16 situation cell?
- 17 A. Yes. I mean. I have no reason to disagree with the 18 findings of this report, no.
- 19

2.3

2.4

25

20 On page 2 {CAB00000105/2}, if we go to "Next Steps", 2.1 it says:

"Subject to views, the intention is to pick up the recommendations as part of the refresh of our COBR operating procedures and crisis management training

201

- 1 Now, first, was there, in fact, afterwards, a refresh, as it's put, of the COBR operating procedures 2 3 and crisis management training material?
- A. I'm afraid I can't recollect, but I will very happily go 5 back and ask my colleagues.
- 6 Q. Right. What was wrong with the COBR operating 7 procedures, not least since COBR wasn't triggered?
- 8 A. So the COBR operating procedures here is referring to 9 the ConOps, and it would be really normal, after any 10 lessons learned exercise, to draw those lessons back 11 into the doctrine. So in the case of, you know, the point you were just exploring, you might add to the 12 13 ConOps a suggestion that if there were data problems, 14 a liaison officer be embedded, for example. Continuous 15 improvement process.
- 16 Q. But if ConOps wasn't operated, but a sort of ghost 17 version instead, what was the point of reviewing the 18 actual written operating procedures for improvement?
- 19 A. So it's not the case that a ghost version of ConOps was 2.0 operated. That is the framework of doctrine used to 21 inform how the central response operates, whether or not 2.2 it has a COBR badge on it.
- 23 Q. Just to go back, then, on COBR, if a full COBR 2.4 activation would not have made a difference, what's the 25 point of COBR?

- A. I think, Mr Millett, there's not much I can add to my
- questions on this to you yesterday. I mean, the point 3 of COBR is it's a mechanism to bring ministers together
- 4 to ensure quick decisions are made in a crisis. It's
- 5
- not the only means of achieving those things, but it is an effective one. The brand in particular has got, 6
- 7 you know, resonance, both -- or particularly in the
- 8 public eye, actually, because it is often used to
- 9 describe the activation of government in support of
- 10 a response. But, you know, in practical terms, you can
- achieve some of the same things, you know, through 11
- 12 a less formal structure. I think that is true.
- 13 Q. So are you able to give us an idea of what sort of
- 14 emergencies would attract an actual COBR trigger, where 15
 - the government says, "We are triggering COBR" --
- 16 A Well I --

22

- 17 Q. -- and one which doesn't?
- 18 A. I can give you some examples from my experience. So
- 19 serious flood events, for example, which have
- 20 significant consequences, COBR has been triggered for
- 2.1 those. That would be one example.

Q. Why for those and not for Grenfell?

- 2.3 For the reason I gave before, that usually in that
- 2.4 kind -- in an event -- in a large magnitude flooding
- 2.5 event, it's clear pretty early on that central

203

- 1 government decision-making in the response phase is
- 2 going to be required.
- 3 Q. And that wasn't, you say, clear at Grenfell?
- A. So I think you can see from the evidence that in the
- 5 first couple of days, the response phase, you know,
- 6 effectively led by the police and the fire service and
- 7 the ambulance service primarily, they were not asking
- 8 for support or assistance, so there was no reason in
- 9 that moment to, you know, deploy the COBR label. But 10 having said that, if they had done so in that moment,
- 11 the group that was assembled would have been able to
- 12 provide it.
- $\mathsf{Q}.\;$ And you've used the word "brand" or "label", as if that 13
- is what COBR is. I mean, is that right, that COBR isn't 14
- 15 actually anything different from the response as you
- 16 have been at pains to repeatedly in answer to my
- 17 questions point out, but actually it just has a public
- 18 resonance, so that government decides whether or not it 19 should brand a particular response COBR or non-COBR?
- 2.0 A. Well, I do think the same effect can be achieved through
- 21 other means, that's right. It's not just a brand.
- 2.2 you know, it's something which, you know, has strong
- 23 common understanding, and that is on occasion very
- 2.4 useful, and, as I said yesterday, it can be very useful,
- 25 you know, in galvanising activity where that has been

- 1 slow to take place. That wasn't the case here, from 2 government departments.
- 3 Q. Let's go to {CAB00014827}. I'd like to turn to 4 a slightly different topic on this document, which is
- This is a note: 6

"OFFICIAL SENSITIVE. 7

discussion was Number 10.

- "Key points from discussion with No. 10." 8
- 9 Now, I should tell you that this is a note drafted,
- 10 we believe, by Peter Tallantire. Is it something you've 11 seen before, Ms Hammond?
- 12 A. I have seen it before this hearing, ves.
- 13 Q. Right. Am I right that it was written by
- 14 Peter Tallantire?
- 15 A. Yes. I think what it is is the contemporaneous note
- that he made for himself of his discussion with 16
- 17 Number 10 officials in the course of preparing the
- 18 cross-Whitehall lessons learned document.
- 19 Q. Right. I think we can date this to August 2017; would 20 that be right?
- 2.1 A. That timescale would fit, yes.
- 2.2 Q. Right.
- 2.3 He records a number of points, and the first is:
- 2.4 "Took too long for RBKC to ask for help."
- 2.5 And you can see what is said there.

205

- 1 But if you look at the third paragraph down, he 2
- 3 "Unclear and unsatisfactory division of
- responsibility between John Barradell for victims in the
- Tower and RBKC for everyone else. Not clear how this 5
- worked in practice and whether it added to 6
- 7 confusion/poor information flow. Why was this
- 8 distinction created and by who?'
- 9 Are you aware of what led to that distinction?
- 10 A. As I said to you earlier today, to my mind there was no 11 distinction. I understood John to be responsible for 12 both, and Peter is obviously recording here a perception
- 13 relayed to him by officials in Number 10.
- 14 Q. Yes. When did you first become aware that that
- 15 distinction existed? I asked you that question before,
- 16 but I'm asking it again now, given we have a date for it
- 17 being clear at least to Number 10 and Peter Tallantire 18 in the CCS.
- 19
- A. I don't recollect . I don't recall it being an issue 2.0 during the activation and the response. This is
- 21 obviously a review of it afterwards.
- 2.2 Q. Do you agree or did you agree, did you perceive, that 23
- that inevitably led to differential treatment as between
- 2.4 affected residents, between those in the tower on the
- 25 one hand and those in the walkways and other buildings

206

on the other?

- 2 A. No, I didn't, because I understood John to be
- 3 responsible for both groups
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ And then paragraph 7, which says "Data", which is 4
 - three-quarters of the way down your screen, it says:
- " ... there was no grip on the data centrally or 6
- 7 locally. Seemed unable to provide stats on housing (eg
- 8 offers made) or to present and track it in a consistent 9 and accessible way. Significant capability gap in both
- 10 RBKC and DCLG.'
- 11 I think you agree with that conclusion, or don't
- 12 vou?

5

- 13 A. So I'd certainly agree there were some data challenges,
- and those are well recorded. I think this is -- you 14
- 15 know, this is how that played out in the perception of
- 16 Number 10, so, you know, legitimate from their point of
- 17
- 18 Q. Legitimate from their point of view because it's in
- 19 a Number 10 document, but it's a Number 10 document --
- 20 or, rather, it's a CCS document taking points of
- 2.1 discussion from Number 10.
- 22 Δ It
- 2.3 Q. Does it reflect the CCS understanding as well at the
- 2.4
- 25 A. So the CCS understanding was certainly that there were

207

- 1 issues with the data, and we've been through that. This
- 2 is the Number 10 presentation of that issue. The CCS
- 3 one is obviously captured in other ways. But I think
- the points are, you know, fundamentally very similar,
- 5 that there were challenges in being precise on some of
- 6 these important data points.
- 7 Q. Then:

8

9

14

16

18

- "Impossible to contact people in DCLG, so hard to get answers quickly/at all!"
- 10 That's the Number 10 experience relayed to
- 11 Peter Tallantire; did it reflect yours?
- 12 A. No, I don't think so.
- 13 Q. "Added to pressure on private offices as they were used
 - as conduits. Better info management structures
- 15 critical. Lack of phone numbers and email addresses
 - that were answered!"
- That was Number 10's experience; was it yours? 17
 - A. No, and I think you've seen a number of examples of,
- 19 you know, emails sent by me being responded to by DCLG 2.0 officials
- 21 Q. "Should have augmented DCLG Private Office - capable 2.2 people, one of best out of crisis, but out of depth here
- 23 and couldn't handle volume of info flowing through."
- 2.4 That was Number 10's impression; was it yours?

2.5 A. I had no impression of DCLG private office in this

- 1 period. I wouldn't have been interacting with them 2 directly
- 3 Q. Are you able to explain why, at least on some of these 4 points, Number 10's impression was rather different from 5
- A. Well, I think everybody involved in a particular 6 7 incident, you know, sees it from their distinct 8 perspective with their, you know, set of 9 responsibilities in mind. That's why these lessons 10 learned processes draw in lots of inputs and look for 11 commonality and themes between them.
- 12 Q. What was Number 10 seeing that you weren't which, so far 13 as you can understand it, would lead them to these 14 conclusions but not you?
- 15 A. Well, clearly they're engaging with different parts of 16 the department, perhaps, so the Number 10 private office 17 would be engaging directly with DCLG private office in 18 a way that I wouldn't be doing, so that would give them 19 a different perspective, for example.
- 20 Q. But your role was one of co-ordination, yes, between 2.1 government departments and Number 10?
- 2.2 A. So my -- CCS's role is one of co-ordination of the 2.3 response. Private offices obviously are directly in 2.4 response -- in support of ministers or senior officials, 25 and they would be interacting with Number 10, you know,

209

- continually. That's a completely normal way that 1 government business is done. 2
- 3 Q. Then it says:

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

"DCLG (MD) reassured JJH that all okay and had all the staff they needed, but evidently not the case!" Is that your experience?

- A. I ... so there are definitely some concerns which you've alluded to that were contemporary with my understanding at the time about the capacity in RED, which was a relatively small team, hence the recommendation that they should be added to. I don't think I ever had any reassurance or sought it from Melanie, who I think is the MD referred to here, about that.
- Q. Right. 14

What I'm really just seeking to get a handle on is: if the CCS was doing its role of liaison as you have explained, why it is that Number 10 had these impressions as set out in this document, as reflected to Peter Tallantire, but you didn't? I mean, why is that?

- 2.0 A. Because everybody has different sources of information, 21 you know, depending on their role, and they're 2.2 interacting with different people on different topics. 23 We were obviously very focused on co-ordinating the
- 2.4 response. We wouldn't, you know, just to pick 25 an example, be focused on briefing for Prime Minister's

210

- Questions, which is referred to further below, in the
 - same way that Number 10 would have been. That would
- 3 have informed their experience; it wouldn't have
- 4 informed mine. We have different roles.
- 5 Q. So was Number 10 closer to the facts than the CCS, the particular facts as set out in the precise paragraphs 6 7 I've read to you?
- 8 A. Well, I think these are views rather than facts and, as 9 such, I don't think you can be closer to them or 10 otherwise.
- 11 Q. I'm just seeking to understand the discrepancy between 12 the reflection -- conclusions, let's call them that --13 in this document and your own conclusions on the same
- 14 problems 15 A. Well, there are some points of commonality here, 16
- of course there are. So, you know, the first point, 17 I think I would agree that RBKC, had it known it was in 18 difficulty sooner, should have asked for help sooner.
- 19 But there are elements of this which just reflect
- 20 different roles.
- 2.1 Q. Now, I think it's right that in September 2017, CCS 22 produced a document called "Grenfell Tower tragedy -
- 23 Lessons for the central response"; do you recall that?
- 2.4 Yes, I think that is the cross-Whitehall lessons learned 2.5 conclusions.

211

- 1 Q. Let's go to that, {CAB00014768}.
- 2 Am I right in thinking that it was intended to 3 capture wider cross-government lessons for the future operation of the central response?
- 5 A. Yes, that's right, and I think the document we were just 6 referring to would have been one of the conversations 7
 - which fed into this document
- 8 Q. Yes

21

2.2

23

2.4

2.5

- 9 Am I right also that Peter Tallantire led on this 10 project? But, given your role, did you review the 11 report or oversee the process?
- 12 A. So Peter led on drawing it together and, as I said 13 before. I would not have interfered to impose my views. 14 He would have shown me the report once it was drawn 15 together.
- Q. Now, if you look at this first page of the document, 16 17 under "Timeline", it starts with the identification of 18 the fire by the National Security Secretariat 19 watchkeepers around 1.30 from social media, and then 2.0 halfway through the paragraph it says:

'This information informed a discussion with No.10 as to the central government response and led to the decision by 10am to convene a ministerial meeting that afternoon (4pm), chaired by the Minister of State for Policing and the Fire Service, to review the situation

 $\begin{array}{ll} 1 & \quad \text{and consider the need for further central government} \\ 2 & \quad \text{assistance} \, . \\ \end{array}$

Just pausing there, I think we can agree that's clearly a reference to the 4.00 pm 14 June meeting chaired by Nicholas Hurd; yes?

- 6 A. Yes, I think that's correct.
- 7 Q. Yes.

8 Then it goes on:

9 "Those present, alongside those government
10 departments directly involved, included the Mayor of
11 London, the Chief Executive of the Royal Borough of
12 Kensington and Chelsea (RBKC), and the
13 Metropolitan Police."

Now, we know that Nicholas Holgate was not present at that meeting.

16 A. Correct.

14

15

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

- Q. And therefore that is an error. Are you able to explainhow that error came to be made in this report?
- A. I mean, I think it is, as you say, an error. My
 assumption would be that, you know, perhaps
 a recollection of the 15th had been transposed on to the
 14th, but I don't think I can help further than that.
 But I do agree that is incorrect.
- Q. Is it an error that well, let me take it in stages.
 Did you review this document? Did it come to you

213

- 1 for review?
- A. Yes, I would certainly have read it. I'm afraid I must not have spotted that at the time, otherwise I would have corrected it.
- 5 Q. Yes. How carefully did you review it?
- A. Well, I would have read it thoroughly, with a particular
 focus on actions that needed to be taken. I think
 I would not have checked it back against all of the
 records of the meetings in a forensic way.
- 10 Q. If we go to page 2 {CAB00014786/2}, the report says at 11 paragraph 11, at the foot of your screen, foot of 12 page 2:

"As is often the case in the early stages of an emergency, there was confusion over the situation on the ground, in particular the number of households displaced in the surrounding area and the vulnerability of many of those affected. This was not helped by the apparent inability of the [RBKC] to get sufficient trained people out on the ground to assess the situation, or to appreciate or anticipate their needs. The situation was compounded by reassurances from the council's senior leadership that they were on the job and a reluctance to accept offers of help despite offers from London authorities and central government. As a result, there appeared to be a significant discrepancy between the

214

1 situation as generally understood in Whitehall for the

- first 24-36 hours, and that facing the local community.
- 3 The full scale of the problems only became clear across
- 4 Whitehall following the Community Secretary's visit to
- $\,\,$ $\,\,$ the scene on Friday 16 June and the subsequent
- 6 discussion in COBR."

Now, do you agree — well, let me put it this way:
sitting there now, do you disagree with any part of what
l've just read to you?

- 10 A. No, I think that is consistent with what the evidence 11 shows.
- 12 Q. Was it consistent with your experience to date in September 2017?
- 14 A. I'm sorry, I don't quite understand that question.
- 15 Q. Well, your answer was that you thought it was consistent with what the evidence shows --
- 17 A. Yes

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- 18 Q. which is a judgement on the evidence. What I'm
- asking you is for your recollection yourself, and what
- 20 I've put to you: is it consistent with how you remember 21 things yourself as at September 2017, looking back on
- it, from that date to the June?
- 23 A. I mean, I can't recall what my views were in
- September 2017, I'm afraid, but I don't see reason to
- 25 take issue with it.

215

1 Q. If we go to page 4 {CAB00014768/4}, paragraph 17, it 2 says:

"It was sensible to convene a ministerial meeting on the Wednesday afternoon, and to involve key partners from the London responder community. With the benefit of hindsight, this might have been chaired by a more senior minister, as recommended by Cabinet in the aftermath of the flooding of 2014—15. However, to have made a real difference, ministers and officials needed a much better understanding of the real situation on the ground, particularly the scale of the need and the lack of effective support from the statutory agencies."

13 Again, is there anything in that with which you 14 would disagree?

- A. I think the final point is the key one there. So
 I wouldn't disagree that it could have been chaired by
 a more senior minister, and that would have been,
 you know, within the bounds of normal, certainly. But
 the second point is the key one, that it's difficult to
 see what would have been different, based on the
- see what would have been different, based on the
- 21 information available at the time.
- 22 Q. There is a reference there to a recommendation made by
- ${\tt 23} \qquad {\tt Cabinet\ in\ the\ aftermath\ of\ the\ flooding\ in\ 2014/2015}.$
- What was that recommendation?
- $25\,$ $\,$ A. Oh, I can't $\,$ recall , $\,$ I'm afraid. $\,$ I'd have to go back and

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

- 1 look at the documents.
- 2 Q. Right. Were you aware on 14 June that a recommendation 3 had been made two to three years previously that
- 4 a senior minister should chair an aftermath meeting?
- 5 A. I can't remember. I'm afraid.
- Q. Would it have made a difference? I know that these 6
- counterfactuals are very difficult questions, but did
- you in September 2017 perceive that it would have made 8 9 a difference if the Home Secretary had been available to
- 10 chair the first ministerial meeting on 14 June, as this
- 11 note suggests?

15

21

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

25

- 12 A. I don't think I did, and that's because, as I said 13 before, I can't identify something that wasn't done
- 14 because a more senior minister wasn't in the chair.
- Q. Paragraph 18, under "Public Communications", says this: 16 "The failure to understand the local community, or 17 the poor support provided to those affected, fed through 18 into the Government's public and parliamentary handling 19 with no coherent central government media strategy in

2.0 place until some days after the fire."

- Do you disagree with any of that? 2.2 A. I don't have reason to second-guess that judgement, no.
- 2.3 Q. Sitting there in September 2017, what impact did you
- 2.4 think that that had on the response?
- 25 A. Well, I think this is fundamentally talking about public

217

- 1 perception of the response, rather than the decisions 2 and the actions that were taken.
- 3 Q. Yes, my question was: what impact do you consider that that had on the response? Is the answer none?
- 5 A. Yes, I don't think this is about impact on the response 6 per se, I think it's about the public perception of that 7 response, would be my instinct.
- 8 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ So let's just focus, then, on the precise words at the 9 very beginning of that sentence:

"The failure to understand the local community, or the poor support provided to those affected, fed through into the Government's public and parliamentary handling ...

Are you saying that the failure to understand the community and the poor support provided to those affected had no impact on the response of central

- 17 18 A. No, I'm not, to be clear, I was taking that sentence as 19 a whole, which is citing that failure to understand or 2.0 provide support -- the consequence of that was felt in 21 the media strategy. So I would agree that that in its 2.2 totality, you know, did not have an impact on the 2.3 decisions taken in the response, but I would agree that,
- 2.4 you know, the absence of high-quality immediate support
 - had a material impact, particularly on the people

218

- directly affected.
- Now, there are 11 recommendations made in this report, which I think we can see from page 4 onwards. They're just appearing at the foot of your screen, and we can scroll down to the foot of the page. I'm not going to take you through all of them, but you might like just to look at (ii):

"There should be a presumption until shown otherwise that even large, well run organisations will struggle to cope with a major no-notice emergency, and are likely to require sustained support and communication to a large displaced community. Smaller, poor performing organisations are even more likely to fail ."

14 What was it about the Grenfell Tower fire incident 15 in particular that led to that self-discovery?

- 16 A. Well, I think the recognition that the challenges in the 17 RBKC response were, you know, not known -- it was not 18 known in advance that they would find it so difficult to 19 manage an event of this type, which was, you know, 2.0 within the planning assumptions we expected local areas 21 to be able to deal with.
- 2.2 Q. Right. I mean, cast your eye down the recommendations. 23 (iii):
- 2.4 ... mechanism in place to ensure crisis managers 2.5 are aware of any significant concerns within government

219

- 1 over the effectiveness of a significant local 2
 - (iv) deals with category 1 and 2 organisations should have robust crisis management structures that are flexible and scalable, et cetera.
 - (v) is about staffing.

Over the page {CAB00014768/5}, two-way communication between the Cabinet Office and DCLG; review into the support provided to victims in an emergency: COBR Secretariat; checklist; chair's brief, et cetera. I'm going to assume you're familiar with the detail of

My question on them is: why were all of these needs for recommendation not revealed by previous incidents or by training exercises carried out by local forums?

- A. Well, some of them may have been. I mean, after every response, there's a set of -- it's a discipline after every response to look back against, you know, what should have happened, what went less well, and think about what would address that in the future. So some of these things, you know, may have been identified in other responses, but this is recording the fact of their appearance in this event and, therefore, the importance of making sure they're addressed going forwards.
- 2.5 Q. Well, one can understand that, after an incident, there

is a lessons learned process.

Would that be enough, Mr Millett, 4.40?

2 A. Yes. 2 MR MILLETT: Yes. 4.40 3 ${\sf Q}.\;\;{\sf My}$ question is -- let me try it differently: what was it 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 4 about the Grenfell Tower fire incident that revealed the MR MILLETT: Yes need for these recommendations? Can you put your finger SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. 5 5 on it? We'll break now until 4.40, and then we'll see 6 6 7 A. Well, I think the ... it's very difficult to answer that 7 whether there are any more questions for you. question simply. I mean, this is an accumulation of all THE WITNESS: Thank you. 8 8 9 of the experiences of many people in that response, so 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 10 1.0 that's what leads to these recommendations. (Pause) 11 Q. Now, finally, in your first statement, let's go to 11 Thank you very much. 4.40, then, please. 12 12 Thank you. page 24 {CAB00014764/24}, paragraph 85. And this was 13 your first statement, not your second or third, it's 13 (4.28 pm) 14 (A short break) 14 fair to point out. 15 15 (4.40 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right. Well, we'll see if there are $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ But in paragraph 85, you say this, in answering the 16 16 17 17 any more questions for you, Ms Hammond. question: 18 "Was the response adequate and if not, in what 18 Yes, Mr Millett. MR MILLETT: Yes, Mr Chairman. 19 respects was it inadequate? 19 2.0 "85. Overall, I believe that CCS responded well, 20 Ms Hammond, I only have one further question for 21 promptly and appropriately to the Grenfell fire . I have 21 you, and it's question reserved for witnesses of 22 commented on this as part of my response to 13b above." 22 particular responsibility, and it's this: you, in the 2.3 23 Looking back now, and having reviewed further process of doing all your witness statements, have gone 2.4 2.4 material from the time, partly as a result of your through a huge number of previous events a long time 25 second and third statements and partly as a result of 2.5 ago, and during the course of the last one and a half 221 223 days we have covered a lot of ground. You may also have 1 giving us the assistance that you have over the last day 1 2 and a half, for which we're grateful, do you consider 2 heard the evidence given earlier in this module, and 3 that CCS's response to the Grenfell Tower fire was 3 particularly from the families and the bereaved. adequate? Looking back on all of that material, and looking back 5 A. Yes, I do, based on the information that we had at the 5 on your time in those days after the fire, is there 6 time, I would stand by that statement. 6 anything that you yourself would have done differently? 7 7 Q. Do you have any further observations on the adequacy of A. Well. I think I would draw on the lessons we learned at 8 the response delivered by central government more 8 the time, and the thing I take away is the need -- the 9 9 widely? continual need always to probe that when people say they 10 A. Well, only to say that I would endorse, you know, the 10 don't need help, they do in fact mean it. So I guess 11 carefully gathered and compiled lessons that were put 11 that's what I would have done differently. 12 together afterwards. 12 MR MILLETT: Well, thank you very much. It only remains for MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, is that a convenient moment? 13 13 me to thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry and 14 We've come to the end of the prepared questions. 14 assisting us with our investigations, we're extremely 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: The usual break? 15 grateful to you, and so thank you very much indeed. MR MILLETT: Yes. 16 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Indeed we are grateful. Thank you 17 18 Well, Ms Hammond, you probably know that, although 18 very much indeed for giving up quite a lot of time to 19 Mr Millett's reached the end of his questions, as he 19 help us with our investigations. It's particularly 2.0 2.0 thinks, we have to give a little break now so that he interesting and useful for us to have some insight into 21 21 can consider the position, and also so that others who the workings of government, otherwise we just get the 2.2 are following the proceedings from other places can 2.2 documents, which often don't really give us the picture

222 224

23

2.4

25

that we really need to obtain. So we are particularly

indeed. And now, of course, you're free to go.

grateful to you for coming along. Thank you very much

2.3

2.4

suggest questions that may need to be put to you.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: So we'll break for ten minutes.

THE WITNESS: Of course

transcripts@opus2.com

020 4515 2252

```
1
     THE WITNESS: Thank you. My pleasure, and I wish you every
 2
        success in concluding your inquiry.
 3
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
     THE WITNESS: Thanks.
 4
 5
                      (The witness withdrew)
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you, Mr Millett. Well, that
 6
 7
        must be it for today.
 8
     MR MILLETT: It is.
 9
     SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: But we shall have another witness on
10
        Monday next week; is that right?
     MR MILLETT: We do. I think it's David Bellamy on Monday
11
        morning.
12
13
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, I believe so.
14
     MR MILLETT: He will be taken by Ms Malhotra of counsel.
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. Thank you very much.
15
16
            Right. Well, we stop there, then, and we shall
        resume at 10\ \text{o'clock} on Monday morning, please.
17
18
            Thank you very much.
19
     (4.45 pm)
20
                (The hearing adjourned until 10 am
21
                     on Monday, 23 May 2022)
22
23
24
                                225
 1
                            INDEX
 2
                                                  PAGE
     MS KATHARINE HAMMOND (continued) ......1
 3
 5
           Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY ......1
 6
           (continued)
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                226
```

Opus 2
Official Court Reporters

ability (3) 54:9 136:25 154:21 able (16) 7:13 21:17 22:11 49:25 50:21 51:13,16 69:11 120:14 138:20 201:1 203:13 204:11 209:3 213-17 219-21 above (4) 2:9 148:19 151:9 221:22 absence (10) 8:9,20 19:19 25:14.18 49:4 114:17 175:19,24 218:24 absolute (2) 97:16 98:8 absolutely (8) 44:6 64:17 85:10 86:21 114:8 153:2 192:9.20 accept (11) 6:2,7 8:19 25:24 60:12 78:15 97:2 118:22 198:3 201:14 214:23 accepted (3) 141:7,11,25 access (9) 22:23 57:8 67:6 102:22 122:11 123:10 135:19 151:18.19 accessed (2) 36:15.16 accessible (1) 207:9 accessing (1) 151:16 accommodated (1) 99:9 accommodation (42) 13:12 19:14 20:20,25 21:6,15 25:5,12 26:11,25 32:21.23 33:6,21 34:1 38:13,22 39:15.21 40:18 41:18 43:8.16 47:6.17 50:1 70:12 81:4 92:10,10 99:1,18 110:6,22 132:25 133:15,24 135:18 141:5,10,13,15 accompanied (1) 147:14 accord (1) 50:11 accordance (2) 79:11 193:25 accorded (3) 37:23 38:20 84:20 according (1) 123:24 accordingly (1) 69:14 account (5) 11:21 51:14 148:3 149:3 191:5 accountabilities (1) 78:19 accounted (1) 12:4 accounts (3) 68:4,7 133:23 accumulation (1) 221:8 accurate (3) 68:13.17 155:6 accurately (1) 183:21 achievable (4) 134:20 141:15 142:1.17 achieve (2) 8:21 203:11 achieved (3) 28:23 135:1 204:20 achieving (1) 203:5 acknowledged (1) 99:18 acknowledgement (1) 33:15 acronym (1) 88:14 across (14) 28:2 64:1 65:7 66:20 71:16,25 88:15 150:17 157:19 160:10.21 161:16 182:18 215:3 acted (5) 77:21 81:5.6 171:9 178:15 acting (8) 74:17 75:3 76:17,20 79:11 100:4 150:19 179:15 action (36) 25:19 26:5,7,17 27:10.14 31:6 33:24 42:10.25 43:3 44:8 54:17 66:24 67:1,4 81:8,14 96:15 102:12,18 103:11,22 112:20 122:24 131:14,18,19 137:17,20,25 138:11 151:1 161:5,24 182:2 actioned (2) 52:21 112:22 actions (37) 10:24,25 11:24 17:15 23:15 26:7 27:19 42:15 43:2 50:5,6 52:18,21,22 93:1 96:17 102:16 103:19 105:7 106:5

109:10.15 111:1 112:13.18 115:5.23 118:23 123:14 130:5.11 131:16 137:10.22 159:11 214:7 218:2 activate (7) 58:11 91:7 94:3 190:4,19,24 196:12 activated (11) 28:19 88:17 91:3,5 93:25 103:25 105:10,13 187:10 192:14 activating (4) 194:14,19 195:20 196:2 activation (5) 192:20 195:18 202:24 203:9 206:20 actively (2) 87:14 197:25 activities (1) 95:14 activity (5) 86:1 102:21 160:20 161:16 204:25 actual (4) 6:5 170:12 202:18 actually (14) 31:22 51:7 63:20 113:20 164:25 171:19 172:18 173:18 180:4 195:7 201:7 203:8 acutely (1) 84:22 ad (3) 72:1 168:20 190:11 add (13) 19:7 24:20 25:8 85:6 146:5 148:13 177:10 179:20 190:10 191:3 198:23 202:12 203:1 added (5) 24:17.24 206:6 208:13 210:11 adding (1) 112:12 addition (1) 129:13 additional (15) 19:17 21:9 24:14 25:21 29:23 73:13 76:9 94:4 112:4,20 130:6 147:17.19 168:17 178:13 address (13) 60:14 69:12 71:18 109:16 137:13 138:1 144:24 145:16 146:9,12 159:24 185:3 220:20 addressed (10) 14:11.22 15:18 23:15 135:17 137:17 160:10 182:6 184:21 addresses (2) 106:5 208:15 addressing (3) 81:4 182:21 adequacy (2) 43:15 222:7 adequate (5) 41:18 126:7 182:25 221:18 222:4 adequately (2) 40:2,14 adjacent (3) 47:25 120:12,17 adjourned (1) 225:20 adjournment (1) 127:20 admin (2) 104:7 105:11 administered (1) 103:7 administrative (1) 145:8 admit (1) 162:25 adopted (1) 189:5 advance (3) 66:17 82:21 advice (4) 130:14 131:7 135:3 147:12 advise (3) 122:14 175:3 adviser (5) 128:18 129:1 140:4 170:11 185:11 affect (1) 88:3 affected (43) 10:3,11 13:20,24 20:24 21:14 25:11 32:11 33:20 38:13 39:15 41:12,19 46:21 47:4 48:4.13.25 49:8 54:9 58:15

196:1

203:14

204:15,17

220:24

199:21

219:18

183:7

68:14 87:1 96:21 97:4

99:13 102:22 103:3.18.24

120:11 123:3,16 132:11

133:16 135:9,17 206:24

214:17 217:17 218:11,16

8:18 10:24 11:16 12:10.16

16:13 17:1 19:7 21:21 22:4

25:2,6 27:3 31:1,13 34:16

afraid (71) 4:1 6:21 7:23

219:1

35:18 36:17 37:1.21 39:11 almost (1) 115:25 59:6 66:4.5 71:13 73:21 alok (1) 62:24 75:1 76:25 78:6 79:8.15 alone (2) 134:20 155:24 82:22.25 100:10.18.24 along (5) 45:24 82:17 185:6 109:7 110:18.23 118:20 190:19 224:24 119:6 120:18 124:9 125:3 alongside (1) 213:9 130:7 134:22 136:2.10.13 alongsidesupport (1) 156:18 137:5 143:20 144:7 150:4 already (25) 7:4 8:17 11:23 54:20 57:5,13 58:4 69:3 157:2,14 158:2,5 159:9 160:1 168:24 184:1 199:4 70:12 87:13.14 97:18 200:15 202:4 214:2 215:24 216:25 217:5 after (50) 8:16 23:12.14 176:2 180:1 197:10.13 28:14 32:24 36:24 41:12 200:19 52:17,18,25 54:3 59:10 also (36) 11:22 19:15 20:21 68:18 69:20 86:6,7 38:23 40:6 46:11 47:17 89:19,22 106:19 116:7 117:4,10,18,23 120:4.4 49:7 50:14 57:15 65:25 121:2.3 127:6 128:19 66:11 72:18 82:6 90:19 130:14 131:14 150:25 99:11 101:17 116:6 154:8 157:8 160:7 161:14 118:3,5 120:6 163:14 164:21,23 170:17 181:8,25 164:7,13 166:12 182:19 186:7 193:22 202:9 217:20 220:16,17,25 224:5 224:1 aftermath (7) 40:15 54:6 alternative (4) 13:12,13 24:25 33:5 106:13 182:23 216:8,23 217-4 alternatives (1) 167:9 afternoon (20) 2:1 6:15 although (12) 10:10 86:21 34:13 40:24 52:7,8 65:25 91:6 93:12 136:19 147:3 66:18 85:22 112:14 114:11 115:4.18 118:2.13 127:24 199:12 222:18 131:25 185:16 212:24 always (11) 14:15 28:4 68:16 72:21,24 95:20 98:16 216:4 afternoons (3) 41:22 82:12 91.12 mbulance (5) 10:6 afterwards (7) 8:14 22:3 40:1.9.20 204:7 58:19 128:18 202:1 206:21 amend (1) 22:2 222:12 amended (1) 21:25 again (28) 23:8 30:18 46:1,7 amounts (2) 183:12 201:8 47:19,22 55:23 67:17 andor (1) 57:16 81:22 87:17 91:18 96:18 annex (2) 92:12 193:10 103:10 115:21 125:8 announce (1) 122:17 127:12 132:7 137:21 annual (1) 62:11 148:11 149:1 151:7 161:18 another (13) 26:22 37:8,15 187:13 188:7 190:12 192:7 89:10 113:24 114:22.25 206:16 216:13 125:10 129:19 139:12 against (5) 42:25 122:24 165:19 188:11 225:9 175:3 214:8 220:18 nswer (20) 14:17 16:13 agencies (1) 216:12 agenda (4) 3:11,23 5:22 88:8 ago (8) 16:14 24:20 33:25 161:7 162:14 189:21 75:3 89:4 151:2 161:22 193:21 196:25 204:16 215:15 218:4 221:7 223:25 agree (42) 3:23 47:4 50:7,11 answered (2) 14:3 208:16 103:15 104:13 107:12 answering (1) 221:16 110:13,16 111:3 116:10 wers (5) 15:1 147:15 150:3 152:5 155:14 157:15 177:10 191:3 208:9 158:15 159:11 160:23 anticipate (1) 214:20 161:13 162:16 166:5 anybody (6) 5:12 23:18 172:17 176:1 179:2 182:5 45:13 77:4.5 186:19 anvone (7) 25:15 61:4 110:4 184:6 194:12.19.22 197:5.7.22 206:22.22 207:11,13 211:17 213:3,23 anything (8) 34:11 94:3 215:7 218:21,23 104:1 151:25 177:10 agreed (16) 17:15 42:15 50:5 204:15 216:13 224:6 58:10 103:23 104:6.23 nywhere (1) 10:12 apart (1) 140:25 105:3 110:9 111:2 130:12 198:19 199:2,9,20 200:7 apologies (6) 2:23 80:5 agreeing (1) 103:25 104:7.18 111:10 169:14 ah (1) 80:3 apologise (2) 104:2 105:7 ahead (3) 41:24 42:10 66:2 apparent (4) 41:19 81:3 aid (6) 167:15 168:7,8,9 134:18 214:17 172:3 173:2 appear (7) 21:18 24:5 98:17 alastair (11) 4:9 82:4,23 85:19 94:24 113:21 appearance (1) 220:23 114:16,18 191:4 193:7 appeared (1) 214:25 appearing (1) 219:4 194:12 alastairs (1) 84:5 appears (8) 21:15 38:13 alex (2) 151:10 152:17 114:22 115:23 132:22 align (1) 179:22 151:13 172:22 201:7 allegation (1) 167:3 applied (3) 142:4 173:15,25 allegations (1) 166:17 appoint (2) 78:9 79:19 allow (1) 72:7 appointed (7) 54:5 74:3 allude (1) 5:20 75:14 115:1 117:15 118:16 alluded (3) 104:5 139:3 154:7 appointing (1) 176:17 210:8

appointment (11) 73:24 78:2.17 80:23 81:2 117:13.18.21 118:14 119:4 161:19 appraised (1) 84:24 appreciate (2) 70:9 214:20 appreciation (1) 47:5 approach (6) 117:2 156:14 172:15 174:18 197:20,23 approaching (1) 9:1 98:19 112:21 114:6 133:9 appropriate (3) 3:17 100:22 142:12 148:9 161:21 168:3 124:3 appropriately (1) 221:21 approximately (1) 47:16 area (11) 14:24 32:23 46:23 21:7 29:8,20 33:24 35:20 60:22 74:18 75:4 106:18 122:14 141:6 173:11 214-16 areas (8) 16:16,18 40:21 42:4 172:25 179:24 180:12 219:20 arguably (2) 191:19 200:21 188:9 193:4 212:9 222:21 arisen (4) 27:11 52:13 68:18 arises (2) 53:24 180:10 arising (1) 196:7 arose (3) 44:25 136:19 167:5 around (15) 10:5.21 40:21 43:19 68:19 132:17 133:9 161:8 171:25 179:4 190:21 135:10 137:14 147:7 157:20 176:16 179:4 181:23 212:19 arrangement (8) 72:1 77:9,18 79:3,12 81:20 134:25 168:2 186:22 224:9 119-21 168-13 arrangements (14) 13:11 18:13 30:6 35:4 74:14 78:4 167:15 168:8,9,20 170:13 171:5.8 172:3 arrived (3) 118:19 148:1 152:7 art (2) 35:25 51:4 articulate (5) 49:7,24 50:22 51:16 52:5 articulated (1) 51:10 asap (1) 165:10 ask (27) 1:8 13:21 14:18 23:19,20 28:5 51:20 19:7 65:7 75:2 79:8 92:12 56:4,19 60:9 68:22 90:22 96:10 123:3 144:4 148:14 101:6 110:11 118:21 127:7 129:7 142:21 143:12 151:21 154:1 163:2 184:24 188:24 199:5 202:5 205:24 asked (19) 4:1 6:20 15:13,20 16:14 17:2,12 19:4 27:2 84:9 141:3,19 164:8 189:19 190:15 193:9 201:2 206:15 211:18 asking (24) 14:25 19:17 21:9 24:14 26:17.19 27:8 28:10 30:2 51:25 56:12 65:6 98:2 119:2 127:12 185:18 189:5 101:9 114:13 143:24 147:8 149:20 158:3 172:7 184:2 204:7 206:16 215:19 asks (1) 53:17 assembled (2) 5:22 204:11 assembling (1) 105:13 asserting (1) 175:20 assess (1) 214:19 assessment (11) 107:12 110:14 116:10,15 150:4 155:14,15 160:23 161:23 179:2 197:8 156:12 180:3 189:4 192:24 assigned (1) 152:3 assist (4) 12:18 34:1 96:25 138:20 assistance (15) 17:6 18:21 28:2 33:7.10 34:19 51:22 103:13,17 143:9 165:17 194:17 204:8 213:2 222:1 assistant (3) 29:6 183:20,24

assisted (2) 26:3 108:2

assume (12) 15:19 74:15

110:19 126:12 149:1,4

assisting (1) 224:14

associated (1) 17:8

152:24 160:1 164:22.24 183-24 220-11 assumed (6) 23:7 46:24 74:17 75:3.5 85:8 assuming (2) 107:5 120:25 assumption (12) 15:25 22:15,19 75:6,8 81:10 97:24 101:10 113:14 114:17 133:7 213:20 sumptions (2) 56:13 219-20 assure (6) 26:18 28:11 69:11 85:8 93:1 96:5 assured (4) 13:23 25:19 115:19 116:11 attach (3) 91:16 116:1 199:13 attached (1) 143:5 attend (7) 6:20 7:15,18,24 129:5 140:17 143:17 attendance (5) 4:24 17:20 19:22 94:17 154:7 attended (9) 9:11,17 16:8 45:24 84:23 121:23 128:8 132:4 139:17 attendee (1) 8:13 attendees (16) 3:10,16 4:9 5.2 6.8 22 9.20 23:12 16 46:4 50:4 84:4 88:7 94:7 104:19 132:8 attending (2) 41:14 82:17 attention (6) 41:21 148:12 149:7 152:7 153:13,19 attract (1) 203:14 augmented (1) 208:21 august (1) 205:19 authored (1) 119:18 authorities (20) 13:14 64:19 72:19.25 73:15 146:22 155:11 165:16 167:16 168:19 171:14,16 172:2 179:23 180:8,17,21,24 182:18 214:24 authority (48) 2:12 5:9,19,23 6:3.11 9:2 12:4.12.13 15:3,6,21 18:19 26:23 27:5 34:1,9 40:22 43:15 45:2 49:4 51:15 53:5 54:13 55:2,24 56:1 58:8,16 74:15 76:22.24 77:7 81:11 106:8 147:17 148:20 161:1 162:18 165:19 169:3 170:14 171:7 172:21 183:8,16 184:10 automatic (2) 6:1 7:19 autumn (2) 185:10,12 availability (1) 91:15 available (9) 10:9 49:5 71:17 78:24 101:16 103:2 155:18 216:21 217:9 ware (30) 6:13 8:18 11:23 22:8.16 23:8 36:23 40:20 44:4,5 47:14,15 59:21 77:24 84:22 87:11,18 94:5 121:14 136:11,13,15 147:21 148:1 152:4 200:6 206:9,14 217:2 219:25 awareness (3) 191:15 192:3 198:17 away (11) 9:4 22:17 86:2 95:1 112:24 143:21 180:3 188:22,23,23 224:8 ayaaz (5) 169:10,13,16 170:24 172:10 **b (7)** 19:10 20:16 92:12 124:1,11,12 193:10 back (52) 1:24 3:6,24 4:19 14:5,7 15:8 19:9 21:23 22:2.23 28:25 31:3 44:16 45:4 52:9 56:21.23 69:16,17 72:20 73:12

161:21 162:10 165:10 14 178:13 196:25 198:8.12 200:17 202:5.10.23 214:8 215:21 216:25 220:18 221:23 224:4.4 backwards (1) 168:24 bad (2) 53:19 117:6 badge (1) 202:22 balance (2) 14:15 86:1 banks (1) 67:7 banner (1) 196:8 barradell (52) 58:10 73:24 74:2.10.17 75:3.9 76:3,9,13 77:6 78:2,9,25 79:13,19,21 80:11,24 81:17 100:1,3 101:5,7 102:6 106:7 108:17,19 109:6 115:1.15 116:14 118-16 119-7 120-8 15 122:1.4 124:7 132:8 138:4,9,21 141:3,4,13,20 142:14 160:11 161:19 200:1 206:4 barradells (7) 81:2 117:13 118:14 119:4 121:12 141:25 142:16 barwell (3) 109:22 111:7,22 base (1) 114:15 based (23) 5:22 7:13 16:18 19:22 34:22 37:24 50:13 75:6,7 78:19 81:22 92:15 105:23 108:3 112:22 139:2 161:2 162:1 178:14 194:5 200:4 216:20 222:5 basic (1) 76:5 basically (4) 117:8 140:21 173:13 192:1 basis (18) 7:21 9:1 23:4,6 40:2 41:13 58:6 60:23 72:9 74:21,24 87:7,15 105:22 139:1 162:19 197:24 199:15 became (10) 41:11 45:2 128:19 134:19 136:11 137:6 177:13 182:24 196:2 215:3 become (10) 52:20 55:4 87:11,18 126:3,5 128:6 134:18 200:6 206:14 before (45) 20:11 35:1,8 42:6.13 54:5 55:12 61:4 67:14 68:2.19 84:9 93:12 100:4 104:19 108:18.25 109:19 110:20 118:23 119:3,4 128:3 129:2,9 131:12 140:10 148:14 154:7 166:23 167:2 179:5 183:4,6 184:12 185:18 191:11 195:3,13 203:23 205:11,12 206:15 212:13 217:13 began (2) 200:16.16 beginning (2) 133:11 218:9 behalf (13) 74:17 75:4,18,19 97:22 100:4 101:3 136:16 138:17.24 149:15 169:11 179:15 behind (3) 112:25 172:3 188:24 being (84) 2:18,24 4:25 6:20 13:24 17:12 19:5 25:14,22 28:12 31:10 33:12,20 34:21 35:11.14 37:11 39:13 41:12.15 44:3 46:21 49:3 59:25 60:21 77:13 81:1 89:22 93:1 94:10 96:6.17 101:5 105:13 109:11 110:15 112:22 115:25 117:8,12 130:12 132:16 135:3 139:3 141:8 143:18 147:22 148:5,6,9 149:23 150:18 152:18.20 153:14.15 154:20 155:6 158:13 161:18 162:22

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters 163:4 165:1.3 166:7

167:10 169:1 173:16,25

76:22 85:13 91:19 94:21

97:24 99:1 108:6 111:21

128:4 142:23 160:24

178:2 179:12 190:17 192:8 194:2.6 197:17.23 198:24 199:15 200:11 206:17,19 208:5.19 beis (9) 145:15 146:3.7.8.13 149:12,13 150:10,25 believe (11) 48:2 50:3 79:18 85:25 146:5 148:8 171:25 199:9 205:10 221:20 225:13 believed (2) 137:1 141:14 bellamy (14) 37:7 38:3,17 39:8 74:2.23 75:7 76:5 77:5,17 80:20 90:21 108:25 225:11 below (4) 32:24 150:6 184:21 211:1 beneath (1) 32:1 beneficial (1) 162:19 benefit (3) 108:2 198:7 216:5 bereaved (6) 10:13 11:14 17:4 30:8 123:8 224:3 bereavement (2) 10:8 29:24 best (9) 11:12 14:3 27:22 96:24 99:23 134:18 137:13 191-9 208-22 better (16) 6:4 15:12 25:25 32:10 134:10 155:9 167:9,15 168:7,7 173:2 174:19,24 199:19 208:14 216:10 between (27) 26:16 33:1 57:17 59:2 64:25 72:17,21 86:21 101:7 105:12 114:12 116:4 134:1 148:15 149:17 155:11 167:16 188:12 201:9 206:4,23,24 209:11.20 211:11 214:25 beyond (5) 7:13 49:7 70:23 76:25 161:20 big (1) 157:18 bigger (2) 93:20 191:8 bit (12) 4:17 20:3 31:14 32:24 38:24 56:15,16 99:1 113:20 142:23 161:6 167:17 bits (1) 64:15 black (1) 164:3 blanket (2) 117:2 144:4 block (6) 2:10.12 12:6 15:22 101:15 137:1 blocks (5) 45:18 47:25 100:8,8,14 blue (3) 11:3,14 40:25 board (1) 28:3 bodies (2) 4:14 183:3 body (6) 104:16 122:18 140:15 167:20 188:11,14 bold (6) 32:6.16 172:24 174:25 191:16 200:18 bolstered (1) 175:1 bore (1) 190:20 borough (7) 26:10 43:7 46:14 99:14 141:9 182:24 213:11 boroughs (2) 99:15 165:17 both (18) 7:7 28:21 29:19 39:19 50:10 55:1.14 63:21 64:18 91:25 120:19 128:17 191:19 200:22 203:7 206:12 207:3.9 bottom (11) 10:2 37:5 43:4 53:6 67:19 122:5,6 163:10 181:14 185:5 189:11 boundaries (5) 77:3 175:10 177:24 178:1.9 bounds (1) 216:18 box (1) 151:24 boxes (1) 192:10 bracket (1) 120:5

222:15.20.25 223:6.14 brief (18) 3:10 12:17 16:16 40:23 42:2,3 43:21 57:20 129:3 152:14.19.22 153:1.2.5.11.21 220:10 briefed (4) 7:3 14:12 28:23 88:7 briefing (10) 13:1 16:7 90:24 91:1 104:4 105:19 115:24 162:25 163:4 210:25 briefly (1) 181:11 briefs (3) 154:13.13.15 bring (5) 70:6 94:20 112:3 153:23 203:3 bringing (1) 9:6 broad (1) 194:4 broadly (3) 17:16 37:23 73:8 brokered (1) 81:20 brought (10) 95:7,17 116:23 138:12 148:11 149:7 152:6 153:13,19 197:24 brunt (1) 29:5 bs (1) 125:19 building (7) 10:22 44:15 45:10,11,12 90:15 106:17 buildings (2) 66:25 206:25 built (1) 183:13 bulk (1) 173:2 bullet (9) 116:16,24 117:4 122:10,10 125:22 160:18 169:25 184:22 bullets (1) 160:17 burials (1) 101:18 business (1) 210:2 businesslike (1) 106:4 busy (3) 14:16 70:16 116:7 buts (1) 143:12

c (3) 10:3 13:19 110:3 c3 (4) 172:25 173:5,6,24 cab0000002668 (1) 92:14 cab000000269 (1) 91:19 cab00000105 (2) 186:11 198:13 cab000001051 (2) 191:13 200:18 cab000001052 (1) 201:20 cab00000119 (1) 159:21 cab00000157 (1) 1:25 cab000001572 (1) 2:3 cab000001573 (1) 2:9 cab000004733 (1) 82:2 cab00001150 (2) 68:23 89-13 cab000011501 (1) 69:16 cab000011502 (1) 69:7 cab00001152 (1) 66:8 cab00001236 (1) 26:5 cab00001253 (1) 42:12 cab000012531 (1) 44:17 cab000012532 (2) 44:12 45.4 cab00002231 (1) 36:3 cab00002711 (1) 4:4 cab00002714 (4) 9:25 15:9 20:2 21:2 cab000027141 (1) 19:10 cab000027142 (1) 10:19 cab00002715 (1) 12:18 cab000027152 (2) 13:4 14:8 cab000027153 (2) 13:19 14.21 cab00002720 (1) 46:4 cab000027203 (1) 46:17

cab00002726 (1) 90:6

cab000027262 (2) 96:19

cab000027263 (1) 97:13

cab000027266 (1) 101:12

cab00002727 (1) 102:11

cab000027272 (1) 103:10

cab00002728 (1) 94:7

cab000027282 (1) 94:13

cab00002735 (1) 121:25

cab000027352 (1) 122:2

cab000027353 (1) 122:9 cab00002739 (1) 137:9 cab00002741 (1) 132:6 cab000027412 (1) 132:10 cab000027413 (2) 132:14 135:5 cab00002792 (1) 139:20 cab000027922 (1) 140:24 cab000027923 (1) 141:17 cab000028961 (1) 56:8 cab000028962 (1) 55:10 cab00002898 (1) 106:21 cab00002899 (1) 53:8 cab00002932 (1) 115:7 cab000029601 (1) 165:13 cab000029602 (1) 164:1 cab00002980 (1) 124:22 cab000029802 (1) 125:1 cab00003152 (1) 155:22 cab00005339 (1) 109:18 cab00007180 (1) 31:16 cab000071802 (1) 32:15 cab00009946 (1) 145:11 cab000099461 (1) 150:5 cab000099462 (1) 146:15 cab00011967 (1) 113:19 cab000120371 (1) 65:15 cab000120372 (1) 62:21 cab000120632 (2) 181:11 182:11 cab000120633 (1) 181:15 cab00012068 (1) 169:7 cab000120681 (2) 172:8 178:20 cab000120682 (2) 169:18 172:12 cab000120683 (1) 170:1 cab00012389 (1) 151:6 cab00013811 (4) 19:24 20:15 21:11 24:13 cab00014358 (1) 29:4 cab0001476415 (2) 3:15 9:16 cab0001476416 (1) 28:16 cab0001476417 (2) 37:4 39:23 cab0001476418 (4) 47:23 48:19 55:7 72:14 cab0001476419 (4) 59:8 74:1 78:12 80:17 cab0001476420 (2) 85:17 87:25 cab0001476422 (2) 130:22 163:7 cab0001476424 (1) 221:12 cab00014768 (2) 119:15 212:1 cab000147683 (1) 120:2 cab000147684 (1) 216:1 cab000147685 (1) 220:7 cab000147695 (1) 155:2 cab000147768 (1) 41:7 cab000147769 (1) 49:20 cab000147862 (1) 214:10 cab0001481611 (1) 7:10 cab0001481614 (1) 74:7 cab0001481618 (1) 144:11 cab0001481628 (1) 199:8 cab00014827 (1) 205:3 cab0001485322 (1) 84:7 cab000148574 (1) 193:8 cabinet (33) 1:7 4:11 29:7,8 53:13 57:16 88:18 90:15.24 91:1 99:19 105:19 128:19 145:14,16 146:8.9.11 149:10.15.19 151:10.12 159:24.25 181:21 182:3.17 186:7.8 216:7,23 220:8 call (13) 29:21 57:4 69:21,24 70:2,4 83:25 110:10 114:1 148:6 162:20 195:16 211-12 called (8) 32:1 94:4 104:12

calling (2) 82:15 195:9 calmly (1) 106:12 came (10) 21:16,24 24:16 78:1 105:4 110:1 112:13 151:14 198:9 213:18 cannot (2) 32:10 193:22 cant (79) 4:1 5:14 6:6 10:16 11:16 12:10,16 16:13 17:1 19:7 24:7,9 25:2,6 31:1 34:16.20 35:18 36:16 37:1.21 39:10.18 51:25 53:1 59:1.6 60:6 61:25 66:4 70:15 73:21 77:15 79:15 82:22,25 91:14 98:22 100:10,18,24 101:9 109:8 110:23 119:6 121:7 130:7 135:23 136:2,13,20 137:5 138:10.15 144:7 150-4 152-20 156-25 157:2.14.21 158:2 159:9 164:20 167:4 170:5,25 179:3,3 188:21 190:10 198:8 199:4 201:12 202:4 215:23 216:25 217:5,13 canting (1) 175:2 capabilities (3) 18:14 138:20 173.2 capability (12) 104:20 150:20 169:4 172:25 173:5,7,13,15,24 182:7 185:8 207:9 capable (1) 208:21 capacity (17) 13:18 42:6 47:1 59:20 60:4,6,10 70:18 21 25 71:3 19 20 115:14 167:16 182:17 210:9 capture (1) 212:3 captured (1) 208:3 careful (3) 180:2 186:22 194:5 carefully (4) 58:11 179:21 214:5 222:11 carried (2) 171:7 220:15 carries (1) 139:21 carry (1) 127:22 cases (2) 54:5 154:15 cash (1) 67:6 cashstrapped (2) 179:23 180:17 cast (3) 5:21 132:8 219:22 catch (3) 55:15 65:19,24 catchup (3) 58:24,24 66:1 categories (3) 123:24 124:10 193:19 categorisation (3) 124:13 193:24 194:3 categorised (2) 124:17 193:17 category (13) 9:2,7 75:12,23 123:25 124:1 132:18 138:14.22.25 179:13.16 220:3 caught (1) 178:23 cca (2) 18:14 171:5 ccs (70) 3:8 23:18 28:17 31:23 32:3 36:6,9,25 39:24 40:5 42:14 43:22 59:16 62:3 68:25 80:22 82:5.12.15.20 84:12 88:3,6,13 107:20 112:11 119:2,18,19 121:9 130:24 144:20 151:10.15.15.24 152:7.12.18.21 153:15 157:15 158:8 160:2 170:10 172:1 185:3 186:10.12 188:4 189:6,17,19 191:19 193:2 200:21 201:2,5,7,9,14 206:18 207:20,23,25 208:2 210:16 211:5,21 221:20 ccsled (1) 88:17 ccss (4) 45:7 129:12 209:22

222:3

cdrt (1) 163:16

cell (12) 191:21,23,25

139:13 140:15 175:4 195:9

211:22

192:5.6.9.24 193:1.4 200:23 201:3.16 central (71) 4:14 14:25 28:18 36:13 45:7 51:5 65:1 68:12 84:3 91:2.7.24 92:6,15,20 93:17 102:23.25 103:16 119:17 126:10 134:3 144:12,19 145:4 146:2,24 147:5,11,22 148:21 150:25 151:15 154:18 155:11 160:13 161:14 165:21 167:13 177:14 180:11 181:5,24 182:20 183:10 187:14 188:4,7,11,11 190:5 193:11 194:16,21,25 195:3,11,21,25 197:12,18 202:21 203:25 211:23 212-4 22 213-1 214-24 217:19 218:16 222:8 centrally (4) 168:15,21 187:25 207:6 centre (34) 11:10 18:23 33:4,9,10 34:15,19,22 35:8,11,24 46:25 51:22,24 110:4,5,18 111:13 116:25 117-3 141-12 142-22 143-9 10 17 146:4,17,21,22,25 147:3,16 148:25 156:16 centres (14) 10:21 12:6 15:24 17:6 18:18,20,20,21,22 19:2,5,8 32:25 33:7 certain (2) 166:22 193:22 cetera (4) 4:13 51:24 220:5,10 chain (20) 8:1 30:9 38:18 56:7,10,10 68:2 110:12 128:7 152:10 165:12 166:10 178:18 179:17,18 182:10 199:13,23 200:4 201:13 chains (5) 6:13 8:15 18:3 60:7 149:9 chair (29) 3:11,24 4:8 15:13 28:22 46:8 53:21 54:9 85:11,21 88:7 90:17 92:19,23 95:12,17,24 96:22 114:8,20 140:2,6,12 141:3.19 152:22 217:4.10.14 chaired (15) 17:12 46:1 85:14 88:2 104:14 129:6,21 132:7 139:14 140:9 159:7 212:24 213:5 216:6,16 chairing (5) 12:23 93:16 96:4 118:14 140:10 chairman (11) 1:20 59:9 60:25 61:17 127:7.8 128:2 185:14 186:5 222:13 223:19 chairmans (1) 57:20 chairs (17) 12:17 16:15 40:23 42:1.2 43:21 76:10 78:11 81:1 152:14,19,22,25 153:2.5.21 220:10 challenge (1) 133:5 challenges (9) 122:18 133:8 179:6 191:14 198:16 200:10 207:13 208:5 219:16 challenging (3) 13:14 134:9 168:1 chancellor (1) 82:8 change (7) 74:9.10 91:25 92:1,3 191:21 200:23 changed (2) 52:6,14 channels (2) 101:16 149:10 chaos (2) 113:25 114:23 chaotic (1) 63:18 characterisation (1) 195:12

charge (4) 95:19,25 96:8

146:21

cobr (85) 83:19 91:4.6

93:9,10,13,24 94:4

chart (5) 92:21,22 93:2,8 193:14 charts (1) 92:14 chase (1) 171:17 check (3) 63:25 66:24 73:21 checked (1) 214:8 checklist (1) 220:10 chelsea (12) 2:13,14 26:9 43:6 46:14 82:19 99:14 135:12 137:15 141:9 182:25 213:12 chelseas (1) 115:14 chief (20) 5:12.14.18.23 6:2 14:4 37:7 46:13 54:13 57:4.4 58:4 74:16 75:11.22 160:11,12 170:14 171:6 213:11 choose (1) 180:14 choosing (1) 58:11 chosen (2) 85:24 123:23 chris (3) 182:5,12 183:19 chronologically (1) 53:9 chronology (1) 53:10 church (4) 110:4,11,18 111:12 circulated (7) 22:21 23:11,16 42:13.16.19.22 circumstances (2) 144:14 156:6 circumvent (1) 113:10 citing (1) 218:19 citizens (1) 147:12 city (1) 160:11 civil (20) 1:6 9:18 83:9 84:1 98:23 128:16 129:8.14 143:16 144:1.19 150:12,14,20 152:12 163:16 164:15 175:7 179:14 182:18 civilised (1) 157:7 cladding (1) 157:20 clarify (3) 72:3 74:7 145:15 clarity (12) 47:3 50:22,23 51:10 55:17 88:25 99:21 102:2 105:16 123:10 132:23 174:6 clear (55) 2:23 6:19 26:15 29:10 30:5 35:15 41:15,16,20 42:24 45:2 49:24 51:13 60:10 75:20 86:21 87:23 89:20 107:1 108:1.5.10.11 110:2 117:6.24 123:6 124:21 137:6 143:11 149:12 151:18 155:6 175:5,9,13 176:22 177:16 178:3,15 182:24 195:18 196:3,6 197:2,3,15 198:3 200:12 203:25 204:3 206:5,17 215:3 218:18 clearance (2) 191:21 200:24 cleared (2) 199:16.25 clearing (4) 198:19 199:2,10 200:7 clearly (25) 8:8 38:25 52:10 54:20 58:5 70:18 80:7 90:2 91:8 97:2 98:1 102:9 107:22 109:14 112:9 115:18 117:11 158:13 174:21 176:15 177:13 179:16 200:2 209:15 213:4 clg (8) 36:19 44:9,18,20 69:22 70:14,25 71:3 clg00008533 (1) 196:18 clg000206722 (1) 142:24 clg000206723 (1) 143:3 clgs (1) 167:10 clock (1) 59:9 close (5) 6:25 28:17 44:3 59:15 128:12 closely (4) 16:16 103:10 134:11 161:7 closer (3) 6:4 211:5,9 co (1) 181:24

103:23.25.25 104:22 105:2.10.12.14.18.19 115:15,21,22 116:4 120:7 125:6,9 187:9,13,16,21,22 188:5.6.16.18 190:2,3,4,19,21,21,24 191:20,23 192:5,7,9,14,19 194:14,19 195:8,9,9,16,19,20 196:1.2.12 197:4.15 198:5.11 199:1 200:22 201:15.23 202:2.6.7.8.22.23.23.25 203:3,14,15,20 204:9,14,14,19 215:6 220:9 cobrs (1) 91:6 coherent (2) 156:13 217:19 coincided (1) 118:13 colleague (1) 104:3 colleagues (10) 30:23 40:6 53:2 57:24 60:16 63:25 65:6 72:10 199:5 202:5 collective (2) 104:16 189:13 collectively (1) 63:19 coloured (1) 193:14 column (3) 43:13 44:12 90.20 come (29) 1:8 2:21 14:14 15:2,7 23:18 31:14 33:11 53:17 60:9 73:17 78:20 85:13 91:19 107:4 112:10 122:21 127:6,10 145:8 151:12 152:15 155:20 161-3 165-10 166-11 195:21 213:25 222:14 comes (10) 29:5 31:25 56:21 64:5 72:20 109:23 116:2 160:3 182:11 196:25 comfortable (1) 1:12 coming (15) 5:9 14:1 37:24 38:20 48:5 63:4,6 84:25 107:25 112:9 115:20 116:11 117:9 224:13.24 command (13) 102:25 112:7,24 113:6,9,16 115:16 127:1 148:24 173:6 183:6,15 197:2 commands (1) 183:8 commenced (1) 8:17 comment (2) 116:5 196:23 commented (1) 221:22 comments (1) 146:1 commitment (2) 67:3 99:13 committed (2) 97:18 98:19 common (5) 67:2 88:18 144:11 187:14 204:23 onality (2) 209:11 211:15 commonly (3) 88:10,14 192:22 comms (1) 4:16 communicate (1) 41:23 communicated (1) 41:15 communicating (1) 110:3 communication (4) 64:2 149:17 219:11 220:7 communications (2) 183:1 217:15 communities (9) 26:8 43:5 44:13 97:15 99:7 133:13 135:15 137:12 155:10 community (20) 2:17 29:6 33:11 34:21 120:12,17 122:15 123:1 124:1 143:9 183:1,2,13 215:2,4 216:5 217:16 218:10.15 219:12 company (1) 138:17 compare (1) 21:1 compared (5) 92:4,5 97:5 106:1 156:4 comparing (1) 20:3 compiled (1) 222:11 compiles (1) 42:14

brand (5) 198:11 203:6

127:6,11,13 185:16,17,25

204:13.19.21

break (13) 61:2.13

complaints (1) 149:2

completed (1) 130:13

completely (9) 89:7 107:2,13 123:9 147:9 156:23 176:1 200:11 210:1 complex (1) 197:3 complicated (1) 96:10 compounded (1) 214:21 comprising (1) 104:17 concept (5) 126:20,23 179:9,10 193:12 concepts (1) 19:3 concern (21) 25:14 30:11 31:11 44:25 47:9.20 48:4 58:1 59:19 68:11 71:18 98:16 102:1,10 128:24 129:4 136:23 137:19,25 concerned (20) 18:1 29:13 33:19 41:11 43:17.23 44.5 19 19 49.3 68.16 20 71:2 80:9 98:14 106:6 115:13 139:1 148:5 151:25 concerns (53) 25:3 28:3,6,9 38:12.19 39:14 41:23 44:1 50:3 52:19 53:4 54:24,25 56:11 58:3 60:5,15 68:17 70:9,11,20 73:19 77:11,20 81:3 13 100:20 101:19 109:12 17 117:14 19 135:11,16 136:12,15,15,17,19 137:14 138:2.18.23 139:2 141:24 152:8 182:17.21 183:22 196:9 210:7 219:25 concluded (4) 15:20 73:12 106:18 114:11 concluding (1) 225:2 conclusion (7) 134:21 137:8 138:12 162:7 171:10 174:16 207:11 conclusions (7) 162:16 171:24 174:13 209:14 211:12,13,25 conduct (1) 190:14 conducted (1) 186:7 conduits (2) 64:23 208:14 conference (2) 90:10,23 confidence (6) 23:6 41:3 54:14 106:7 142:16,18 confident (4) 40:19 58:6 60:3 118:10 confirm (7) 22:17 23:9 24:10 82:15 126:12 181:16 184:1 confirmation (2) 12:11 23:12 confirmed (2) 29:16 30:7 confirms (1) 114:13 conflict (1) 2:25 conflicting (4) 67:13,23 68:3 198:23 confusion (6) 105:10,22 125:11,12 199:14 214:14 confusionpoor (1) 206:7 conjunction (1) 135:14 connecting (2) 16:4 63:16 conops (14) 91:4,18 92:13 177:2,3 190:25 192:11 193-12 25 194-4 202:9,13,16,19 conscious (2) 23:2 190:18 consciously (1) 190:5 consent (2) 79:22 81:22 consequence (3) 45:14,21 218:20 consequences (1) 203:20 consequent (1) 52:24 consider (18) 2:16 17:11 29:25 35:4 64:8 71:10 101:18 117:11 121:10 137:13 142:3 155:17 166:12 177:5 213:1 218:3 222:2,21 considerable (1) 171:8 considerably (1) 172:14 consideration (2) 135:25

59:20 considering (3) 3:3 59:22 135:16 consistent (10) 50:8 111:8.14 192:15 200:3 207:8 215:10,12,15,20 consistently (1) 198:20 construct (1) 178:25 consulted (2) 58:18 82:20 contact (27) 20:23 21:13 25:10 27:3.17 35:24 37:6 38:3.17.18.39:7.9.44:3 53:5 54:20.22 59:2 60:20 111:24 112:6 113:6 114:3 116:14 146:4 148:25 201:9 208:8 contacting (1) 145:25 contacts (1) 143:6 contains (1) 42:3 contemplated (1) 83:16 contemporaneous (2) 196:18 205:15 contemporary (2) 113:14 content (2) 79:3 164:25 contents (2) 4:6 42:1 context (2) 5:24 182:9 contexts (1) 145:20 contingencies (4) 1:6 83:9 84:1 179:14 contingency (2) 83:14 126:22 continual (1) 224:9 continually (1) 210:1 continue (5) 1:4,14 28:5 54:17 146:4 continued (7) 1:9,19 110:21 123:11 183:16 226:3,6 continues (3) 116:22 148:4 160:15 continuing (3) 28:11 123:5 133:13 continuous (1) 202:14 contrasting (1) 20:4 contribute (1) 121:12 contributed (1) 169:2 contribution (3) 12:8 121:5 177:14 control (5) 115:20 116:12 120:8 148:24 173:6 controlled (1) 168:21 controlling (1) 146:20 convene (3) 190:11 212:23 216:3 convened (4) 60:1 83:8 140:18 159:7 convenience (1) 91:15 convenient (5) 59:10 60:25 127:8 185:14 222:13 convening (1) 92:18 conversation (37) 4:2.23 5:7.14 7:23 11:8 15:20 19:8 25:6,17 31:1,13 38:6,9,19 66:6 72:10 74:23 75:7 76:4,6 77:8,15,17 78-6 79-15 80-20 81-23 82:25 100:19 109:7 136:10 138:15 157:11 158:4.16 182:13 conversations (8) 26:16 31:9 34:9,10 40:6 58:5 108:24 212:6 coordinate (1) 102:21 coordinated (2) 168:16 188:4 coordinating (6) 9:6 63:16.20 71:11 149:19 210:23 coordination (17) 63:15 97:11,17,21 98:9 103:13

62:23 63:11 66:10.11 109:22 115:10 125:1 164:7 copies (2) 2:4 150:8 coping (1) 196:21 copy (4) 36:8.9 151:14.23 copying (1) 169:20 cordon (8) 99:12,22 119:10 135:10,22 136:1,6 141:6 core (2) 18:6 156:12 coronial (1) 32:9 correct (37) 3:12 13:3 22:18 40:12 43:1 45:25 46:2 55:9 56:5 58:22 61:22 62:12 73:2 76:1 88:12,23 92:2 102:14 106:15 109:4 110:21 121:20,22 123:9 131:24 133:21 139:16 149:1 152:24 154:10 164:5 181-18 187-12 195-12 201:4 213:6.16 corrected (1) 214:4 correctly (3) 85:25 113:12 179:22 correspondence (4) 62:18 81:24 154:2 201:2 corresponding (1) 43:12 cotton (1) 29:22 couldnt (2) 52:4 208:23 council (35) 2:17 19:13,16,16,23 20:19,22,24 21:5,8,8,13 24:14 25:11 26:10.18 27:17,24 43:7 57:7,10 64:2 99:14 103:6,11 110:3 7 10 24 112:5 120:7 160:9.20 161:15 163:2 councils (3) 117:9 160:10 214:21 counsel (3) 1:19 225:14 226:5 counselling (5) 10:6,8,13 11:11,13 counted (1) 94:21 counterfactuals (1) 217:7 counterpart (1) 71:21 country (1) 182:18 couple (1) 204:5 course (26) 1:16 3:25 10:18 14:7 16:16 18:1 19:23 27:4 38:4 41:10 52:1,25 61:6 62:17 64:20 89:6.24 92:23 107:5 114:20 185:20 205:17 211:16 222:24 223:25 224:25 cover (1) 53:7 covered (4) 97:9 200:10,19 224:1 covering (1) 159:17 covers (1) 102:16 cowling (1) 164:6 create (2) 180:11 187:7 created (3) 186:13.14 206:8 creates (1) 180:11 creating (3) 21:22 149:25 181:5 creation (1) 89:2 crime (1) 29:14 crip (7) 11:23 88:8,9 192:2 193:1 198:17 200:1 crips (2) 120:3 149:25 crises (2) 168:2 182:19 crisis (16) 62:3 72:18,22 73:7 88:16 116:25 117:10 178:25 188:7 192:8 201:24 202:3 203:4 208:22 219:24 220:4 critical (2) 165:18 208:15 criticisms (1) 126:8 crosschecking (1) 153:17 crossgovernment (5) 102:21 119:21 142:13 190:20

crystal (1) 174:5 crystallised (3) 45:1 117:19 196:10 culmination (1) 31:9 current (5) 32:16 48:21 96:21 114:16 180:15 currently (11) 19:17 21:9 24:14 25:22 156:7,9 158:17 167:10,21 173:10 175.2 customs (1) 145:6 cut (1) 64:1 cutting (3) 65:7 95:15 171:17 daily (2) 120:3 197:24 danger (1) 174:13 dany (1) 29:22 data (21) 48:5 49:4 68:19 133:5 155:9.16.17.20

198:20,22,23,24 199:3,10 200:7 202:13 207:4,6,13 208:1,6 date (6) 142:13 164:20 205:19 206:16 215:12.22 dates (1) 188:21 david (9) 4:13 13:21 37:7 38:17 39:8 66:12 77:5 90:21 225:11 dawes (10) 109:3,6 115:9 116:2,10 124:25 125:15 196:19.24 197:7 day (53) 6:19.21 7:25 17:16 18:2 29:1.3 31:7.7.16 34:4,5,11,18 36:25 38:6,15 40:17 41:10,22 44:25 45:23 52:6 54:5 58:24 59:7 66:3 68:6,18 81:25 89:21.25 92:19 110:20 116:7 119:5 121:18 123:1 124:23 131:25 140:10.12.12 141:1 150:20 157:10 164:21 179:17 180:1 182:12 187:11 198:6 222:1 days (30) 33:23 37:13 39:12 70:16 86:6 89:6 106:3 121:16 130:12.25 132:21 155:7 158:10 160:25 161:9.13.17.20.22 162:11 170:4 183:4.10 184:12 189:1 197:20 204:5 217:20 224:1,5 dclg (129) 2:5 4:7,13 5:5 7:7 8:16 13:15 14:11.19 19:20 26:13.16.17.22 27:4.7.11 33:25 34:8 40:5 41:13.20

42:6 43:14 53:2.5 54:19 55:1,7 57:22 59:2,5,21 60:3,7,13 63:25 64:10,24 65:6 66:10 68:22 71:12.14.20 72:10.17.21 73:5.19 82:16 84:12.13.14 87:5.11 89:22 92:8 97:11 98:23 101:20 102:19.24 103:2.5.12 107:3.21 111:24 112:3,9,18 118:12,21,22 119:3 130:15 131:7,10,10 138:4 146:25 147:16 149:4 150:2,6 155:10.21 156:8.15.17.18 157:16.18.24 158:9 165:20 166:2.5.13.18.24.25 171:25 181:24 191:18,19,21 198:18,19 199:1.2.9.20 200:7.22.23 201:2,6,9,15 207:10 208:8,19,21,25 209:17 210:4 220:8 dclgrbkc (1) 67:2

199:16

de (1) 195:8

deadline (1) 165:10

deadlines (1) 198:21

dents (2) 143:4.5

deputy (10) 71:15 76:10

78:10 81:1 111:19 129:1

131:10 140:4 158:10 159-12 descended (2) 16:24,25 describe (3) 109:8 127:3 203:9 described (5) 8:1 78:3 132:25 133:9 161:18 describing (6) 51:19 152:8 173:9 175:19 180:15 192:16 description (7) 36:1 50:25 171:21 177:6.7.8 184:6 descriptions (3) 175:9 176:22 177:16 desire (1) 111:1 desk (1) 147:8 desks (2) 147:10,15 despite (5) 110:5 143:18 183-4 197-17 214-23 destiny (1) 156:7 destroyed (1) 145:1 detail (7) 51:17 57:18 69:11 77:25 143:15 190:10 220:11 detailed (3) 51:21 77:8 94:9 details (2) 33:11 143:20 detect (4) 154:19 168:24.25 169-4 determine (1) 136:25 develop (2) 103:12 164:13 developed (1) 165:1 developing (1) 172:15 development (1) 73:6 developments (1) 62:16 dfe (1) 82·16 dft (1) 175:8 dg (1) 143:13 dh (1) 82:16 diagnosing (2) 113:16 175:23 diagnosis (2) 147:25 148:14 dialling (3) 4:17 42:19 46:11 dials (1) 4:19 didnt (41) 2:20 9:11 28:6 30:5 40:13 42:5 45:2 48:6 54:11 57:18 77:8 89:7 97:25 102:1 104:18 108:8 109:7 113:2,2,12,12,13 125:3 128:20 129:4 134:17 143:23 144:2 146:20 147:25 150:3 151:12 168:2 170:3 177:25 184:3 195:20 197:11 201:7 207:2 210:19 difference (14) 25:1 83:7 105:12 106:10 116:3 124:18,18 168:14 190:13 197:16 202:24 216:9 217:6,9 different (36) 4:9,10 19:3,5,24 20:6,14 21:1,21 27:2 35:1 68:4 107:18 120:21 124:14 140:9 148:7.7 150:9 153:25 161:25 162:23 171:3 193:3 198:25 204:15 205:4 209:4,15,19 210:20,22,22 211:4 20 216:20 differential (1) 206:23 differently (9) 16:6 162:9,13 173:22 176:8 190:18 221:3 224:6.11 difficult (18) 31:18 44:24 60:10 76:4 97:22 108:4 134:13 136:22 158:5 161:3 162:2.14.20 180:24 216:19 217:7 219:18 221:7 difficulties (5) 133:3 137:7 139:7 155:5 158:25 difficulty (3) 158:21 178:2 211:18 digits (1) 20:13 dimension (1) 101:18

direct (7) 57:21,24 63:14

directed (4) 50:6 137:23

67:25 98:24 102:25 116:14

143:18 199:19 directing (1) 152:12 direction (5) 14:23 80:2 156:11 158:19 159:6 directions (1) 159:11 219:1 158:10 159:12 disasters (1) 164:14 disastrous (1) 183:11 discharge (1) 76:15 discipline (1) 220:17 discover (1) 120:24 214-25 135:19 discuss (2) 3:20 37:17 100:3 182:15 discussing (1) 40:8 176:16 disguise (1) 192:19 dislocation (1) 13:17 dispatched (1) 164:16 dispersed (1) 103:7 219:12 100:18 157:14 dividing (1) 86:21 divisions (1) 169:1 doc (1) 18:5 213:25

cope (6) 13:18 59:20 136:5 considerations (1) 86:12 considered (3) 19:6 30:5 copied (11) 30:8 36:5 55:20 Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

deal (5) 40:2,14 60:4 70:21 219-21 dealing (4) 6:18 86:1 142:10 147:4 deals (1) 220:3 dealt (2) 184:15 196:7 death (1) 29:17 deborah (3) 64:4,5 67:18 deceased (1) 11:5 decent (1) 57:9 decide (2) 114:21 138:9 decided (7) 39:2 82:11 84:19 85:21 95:11.17 124:8 decides (1) 204:18 deciding (2) 92:19 190:5 decision (23) 5:11 8:2 23:2 34:12 78:8 80:24 82:20 87:21 114:5.10.19 137:16 138-7 170-5 25 180-14 190:11.18.23.24 193:19 198:8 212:23 decisionmaking (1) 204:1 decisions (6) 59:19 180:25 194:24 203:4 218:1,23 declaration (2) 193:24 194:2 declined (1) 141:12 deemed (1) 69:4 deep (1) 35:2 deeply (1) 148:5 defects (1) 166:22 defined (1) 99:14 definitely (3) 161:23 197:22 210:7 definition (1) 99:22 defra (1) 175:8 degree (2) 105:9 106:7 delegate (1) 79:4 delegated (1) 75:9 delegation (2) 76:3 77:13 deleted (2) 24:23,24 deliberate (2) 5:11 189:14 deliver (3) 50:2 134:8 183:16 delivered (3) 51:17 111:2 222:8 demand (2) 48:7.9 demands (1) 92:1 demonstrate (1) 125:21 demonstrated (2) 97:2 194:7 demonstrates (1) 199:14 denise (1) 2:5 department (38) 26:8 43:5 44:13 54:23 55:1 59:21 60:19 62:20 64:7.10.18 72:8 87:5,12,14,19 88:5,21 96:4 97:14,17 98:19 99:6 133:13 135:14 137:12 138:8 145:17 146:17 149:15.17 150:17 155:9 175:21 176:9 199:18 200:5 209:16 departmental (2) 95:23 150:18 departments (23) 4:10 73:2 96:6 99:4 104:21 112:16 119:20 143:8,17 144:2.5.6.12.20.24 149:23 154:22 158:24 160:13 176:7 205:2 209:21 213:10 departure (1) 7:22 depend (1) 6:25 depending (3) 21:16 140:13 210:21 deploy (7) 102:24 143:8 156:17 158:8 168:19 173:13 204:9 deployed (6) 98:21,21,22 122:14 143:21 144:12 deploying (2) 97:18 98:20 deployment (1) 167:18 deprioritise (2) 179:24 depth (6) 107:2,13,17 108:9 diminished (2) 48:10 86:13 dclgs (4) 64:18 70:20 71:19 dip (1) 152:2 170:4 208:22

directly (12) 26:2 112:16 123:3 151:23 152:10,15 160:3 209:2,17,23 213:10 director (7) 1:6 29:6 57:16 58:3 143:13 189:17.17 directors (4) 71:15 131:10 disagree (9) 155:15 158:15 161:24 184:14 201:17 215:8 216:14,16 217:21 disappointing (1) 102:5 disaster (11) 163:16 164:15 170:7 171:18 175:9 176:23 177:9.17.19 197:19 198:4 discrepancy (3) 134:1 211:11 discretionary (2) 103:3 discussed (12) 3:16 10:14 12:13 42:1 59:5 66:17 70:13 72:20 79:7 93:21 discussion (35) 10:5.12.20 11:12,16,20 12:16 15:9,17 16:17,24,25 17:3 27:20 30:24 48:23 77:4 80:13 100:6,11,17 101:14 111:14 122:7 138:6,10 167:2 181:21 182:3 205:5,8,16 207:21 212:21 215:6 discussions (7) 11:2 41:13 69:4 112:1 134:3 137:6 disincentive (1) 180:12 displaced (12) 26:11 43:8 44:15 45:10.13.16.17.21 123:25 124:2 214:15 distance (5) 4:2 11:17 31:2 distinct (2) 136:15 209:7 distinction (7) 45:19 80:6 189:23 206:8.9.11.15 distribution (1) 103:14 division (7) 5:5 19:22 165:20 167:10 168:23 175:1 206:3 doctrine (6) 62:7 83:18 88:19 126:24 202:11.20 document (46) 4:5 10:17 12:19.20.25 13:1 19:24.25 22:9 32:5 42:14,16 119:16 121:6 130:17 157:1,21 184:2 186:13 187:5,7,15 189:4.5.6.7.20 190:1 191:13,25 192:13 196:18 198:13 200:17 205:4.18 207:19.19.20 210:18 211:13.22 212:5.7.16 documents (19) 3:9 16:3 17:23 18:7,7,12 25:23 51:5 73:11 77:23 130:2.4 139:3 144:17.25 153:8 195:16 217:1 224:22 does (16) 26:18 50:11 83:15

123:15,19 133:9

183:10 209:20.22

175:6.14 176:9 219:10

148:8,15,20 167:20 173:6

212:3

rosswhitehall (3) 84:25

205:18 211:24

crucified (1) 69:10

crowthorne (1) 143:10

91:4 93:13 105:9 107:6

69:8 24 72:13 73:25 76:13

80-16 82-13 85-13 16

103:15 107:9 110:17

130:22 131:4 134:18

135:20,23,24 136:4,11

141:22 146:5 154:5,6

186:9 187:10 197:20

204:5 205:23 206:14

211:16 212:16 215:2

217:10 221:11,13

firsthand (2) 6:4,5

firstly (1) 81:8

fit (1) 205:21

flames (1) 145:1

flareups (1) 33:1

flexible (1) 220:5

flood (1) 203:19

flooding (3) 203:24 216:8,23

floods (2) 175:8 182:19

flow (2) 192:10 206:7

flowing (1) 208:23

fmin (2) 62:23 63:1

focus (24) 11:2 28:13 34:3

40.25 45.16 65.24

86:5.9.16 89:9 92:25

97:3,7 99:5,8 103:16

176:6 214:7 218:8

210:23,25

focusing (1) 52:11

105:4 107:7

folks (2) 36:19 167:14

follow (6) 12:7 16:10.11.19

followed (5) 15:24 111:2

following (16) 28:6 31:7

33:23 34:4,5 52:24 58:21

82:24 102:20 121:16 122:7

115:5 195:13,15

focused (5) 34:6 83:4 86:3

106:10,15 161:6 172:16,23

fluid (1) 133:6

flats (1) 57:6

163-9

155:3 163:6 168:23 183:10

198-13 199-2 200-6 202-1

87:24 89:5 97:11 99:16

112:20 120:24 126:4.25

147-16 149-16 159-6 24 173-7 178-23 180-19 188:17 207:23 doesnt (19) 10:12 15:9.11

17:3 21:18 24:13 38:8 70:2 83:7 93:4 156:12 176:3 188:17.25 189:4.12 196:25 197:8 203:17

doing (21) 26:24 27:22 28:12 30:3 36:1 51:23 55:25 65:4 66:20 69:12 96:25 145:9 153:16 159:18 165:18 176:13 195:8 199:6 209:18 210:16 223:23

dominic (1) 46:16 done (31) 6:6 17:16,17 18:10 34:5 42:8,9 60:14 77:14 81:21 101:23 107:1 108:4 110.9 112.19 134.16 151:13 153:15 162:9.13 165:24 170:21 182:8 185:2 197:13,15 204:10 210:2

217:13 224:6.11 dont (138) 3:3,15 4:23 5:7 7:23 8:1,5,7,19 10:24 16:25 17:10 18:11 19:7 24.5 20 25.7 20 26.15 27-1 3 28-9 12 29-15 31-12 36:8,11 42:8,19 45:19 47:19 48:3 53:11 54:9,15 56:4.19 57:2 58:13 60:16.23 61:4 64:1 66:5 70:23 72:15 78:6,18 79:6 80:1 81:14 85:6 86:8 93:19 94-3 95-10 96-2 98-17 99:20 105:21 106:14 109:24 110:12,18 116:16 118:20 124:9 125:12 126:23 127:12 131:20 135:3,4 136:14 138:23 142:7 143:20 144:4 145:8 147:24 148:13 149:8 150:16 154:20 157:17 159:1 160:1 161:4.23 163:23 164:18 165:23 166:18 167:3 168:12 170:16 171:10,21 172:5 173:20 174:3,20 175:19 176:1,2,3 177:10,18,20 180:3 181:3 184:11.14.17.24 185:18 188:21 190:8 191:3 195:22.22 197:7 198:2.7 206:19,19 207:11 208:12 210:11 211:9 213:22 215:14,24 217:12,22 218:5

224:10.22 doubt (3) 34:18 36:14 116:15

down (39) 1:12 2:8 4:7,10,17 31:18 32:15.17.17.24 39:22 49:22 53:13 55:13 66:9 72:6 74:4 82:4,9 90:19 91:25 92:3 94:12 103:22 109:21 110:4 120:4 123-12 125-18 158-6 160:8,16 163:9 169:8 172:21 206:1 207:5 219:5.22

downsized (2) 167:11 169:1 dr (1) 126:1

draft (7) 20:8,9 22:25 23:3.12 24:9 113:2 drafted (3) 88:7 189:22

205:9 drafter (1) 21:25 drafting (1) 21:22

drafts (2) 22:10 24:22 drain (1) 156:22

dramatically (2) 27:1 183:9 draw (9) 14:16,17 70:3 80:6 152:13 186:25 202:10 209:10 224:7

drawing (11) 14:19 25:7 39:19 49:2 101:15 104:20 127:2 153:17 158:21

168:14 212:12 drawn (7) 11:7 45:19 95:10 150:18 197:14 199:22 212:14 drew (2) 28:20 88:6 drive (1) 102:10

driving (2) 144:25 145:10 drop (1) 126:2 due (7) 84:20 107:5 113:25 114:23 122:18 147:12 148-19

duly (1) 185:9 during (7) 41:10 86:11 105:25 170:11 171:4 206:20 223:25 duties (1) 2:25 dvi (1) 29:17

earlier (20) 20:8 24:9 26:6 66:16 89:14 107:3,21,23 112:19 117:15,21 118:17 129:7 160:25 161:5.24 162:17 196:11 206:10 224:2

dwp (3) 82:16 199:1 200:2

early (11) 2:15 11:7 44:23 58:21 71:7 86:10 100:15 177:11 200:11 203:25 214:13

ease (1) 101:22 easier (3) 106:11,14 156:23 editing (1) 187:4 effect (7) 9:2 89:4,24 107:18 117:22 183:11 204:20 effective (7) 73:5 103:12 108:17 138:5 174:18 203:6

216:12 effectively (7) 2:17 17:11 63:4 86:20 103:8 196:8 204:6

effectiveness (7) 28:7 135:11 136:24 137:14 154:18 181:2 220:1

effects (1) 48:2 effort (13) 54:19 63:17 71:16 72:1 83:24 101:5 118:2 133:16 136:7 141:23 157:18 158:9 180:13 efforts (2) 63:21 123:23

eg (2) 125:24 207:7 either (9) 18:18 24:24 51:25 94:1 121:10 147:2 151:23

155:9 158:16 elaborate (1) 7:13 election (2) 54:4 154:8 electoral (1) 57:10 element (5) 11:11 77:24

94:25 172:21 177:2 elements (14) 10:23 28:10 50:25 93:14 98:16 111:11,13 146:20 148:22 150-3 183-16 184-11 191:24 211:19

elicit (1) 15:1 ellis (1) 46:16 else (9) 5:12 10:12 25:15 35:12 77:5 119:2 126:2

149:21 206:5 email (99) 1:25 2:3,4,8 6:13 7:25 8:15 18:3 29:5 30:8 31:17.18 32:2 36:4 53:2.12.12 55:7.11.11.12.13 56:6,9,10,20 58:23 60:7 62:22 65:16,22,23 66:9 68:2.24 69:16 82:3.5 84:5 89:14,15 94:10,12 106:23 109:21 110:12,14 111:5.7.21 113:2.13 114-12 15 115-9 124-23 126:17 128:7 143:1 145:12 146:9,12 147:24 150:6,7 151:3,24 152:1,5,6 153:11

155:22 159:23 161:21

163:17.19 164:1.2

165-6 13 166-9 168-24 169-10 17 172-9 176-16 178:18 181:8 182:11 183:19 185:5 196:19.22.23 199:13.23 200:4 201:13 208:15

emails (5) 42:18 109:24 151:22 152:4 208:19 embedded (9) 109:9 118:1.20 191:20 200:22 201-3 6 15 202-14 emerge (4) 16:17 29:18

43:16 132:20 emerged (1) 121:11 emergencies (9) 5:4 19:21 156:4,5 167:21 175:1,7 193:11 203:14

mergency (19) 13:12 59:16 23 66:22 92:1 16 99:17 132:22.25 133:6 141:5 144:13 160:7 164:16 165:20 193:16 214:14 219:10 220:9

emerging (3) 31:11 40:21 43:20

emphasis (11) 40:8 86:10 15 17 23 87:1 20 89-3 95-1 97-3 142-3 empowered (1) 79:13 empowerment (1) 186:25 enable (1) 167:11 enabling (1) 169:5

encapsulates (1) 194:9 encompasses (1) 144:5 encountered (1) 147:22 end (10) 29:1 66:1 89:7.9 108:9 117:4 134:24 143:17

222:14,19 endorse (1) 222:10 engaged (4) 87:15 92:7 94:23 95:13

engagement (12) 2:17 91:25 92:6,15 93:4,17 95:8 191:8 194:16.21 195:11 198:17

engagements (1) 81:11 engaging (2) 209:15,17 engineering (1) 141:21 england (3) 10:7 29:23 92:16 enhancing (2) 167:10 169:4 enough (6) 7:20 85:4 137:19 165:18 201:6 223:1

ensure (26) 3:17 20:24 21:13 25:11 32:11 84:21 96:16,23 103:6,12 110:8 111:1 115:4 118:3 122:23 130:11 136:7 147:14 167:12 175:10 177:23,24 180:3 192:3 203:4 219:24 ensuring (4) 12:3 71:23 99:8

176:7 entered (2) 129:9 158:13 entering (1) 147:3 entire (2) 116:19 119:8 entirely (3) 70:15 112:25 116:7

entitled (4) 12:20 90:6 119:16 135:18 entity (1) 138:14 equally (1) 124:11 equivalent (1) 83:20 error (10) 104:7 105:4,6,11,23 125:10

213:17.18.19.24 escalate (1) 143:13 escalated (1) 152:10 escalation (3) 92:20 93:16,19 especially (2) 33:2 57:6 essentially (7) 56:13 95:16 140:6 145:6 158:8 172:15 195:14

established (8) 18:18,24 65:10 68:10 79:12 103:7 171-19 183-7 establishing (1) 64:8

estimates (2) 57:9 101:21 52:12 65:12 73:9 111:20 et (4) 4:13 51:24 220:5,10

etc (3) 29:22 110:6 118:4 evacuated (11) 10:22 47:16 48:1 99:2,17,25 100:13,23 121:13 123:21 142:4 evacuating (1) 106:17 evaluation (1) 194:5 even (10) 26:19 60:20 152:1

197:13 198:7 219:9,13 evening (18) 30:21 33:14 52:12 53:10 55:12 61:21.21 101:20 109:19 113:21 115:8 116:7

161:13 171:4 183:15

118:17,17 157:9 168:11 196:21 198:3 event (10) 5:22 30:7 73:16 75:14 170:18 193:22

203:24.25 219:19 220:23 events (14) 7:1.14 18:17 84:22 117:20 156:21 160:24 161:22 173:1 183:3

188:25 197:25 203:19 ever (2) 156:5 210:11

every (6) 77:24 136:7 142:18 220:16,18 225:1 everybody (7) 99:21 133:20 134-2 7 15 209-6 210-20 everyone (5) 1:3 96:22 104:8

141:14 206:5 everything (4) 69:12 96:25 110:9 126:2

evidence (31) 1:5 6:14 11:23 18:4 34:23 38:24 52:9 61-4 23 73-17 85-6 97-22 125:10 127:12 129:8 133:23 134:10,23 143:22 174:10 185:19 190:9,22

194:10 197:10 201:12 204:4 215:10,16,18 224:2 evidencing (1) 201:13

evidently (1) 210:5 evolution (1) 83:3 exact (5) 16:14 47:4 53:1 100:18 114:3

exactly (23) 3:2 17:19 37:21 59:23 60:14 93:15 98:17,22 118:19 119:23 123:10 136:3,9,20 148:2 157:17,21 168:12 171:22 172:6 174:20 197:14

200:15 example (16) 73:20 80:22 86:14 95:2 136:25 144:16,24 145:10 168:15 176:18 200:12 202:14

203:19.21 209:19 210:25 examples (3) 17:5 203:18 208:18

exchange (3) 53:2 58:6 114:12 excuse (1) 56:11

exec (3) 54:13 57:4,4 executive (16) 5:12,15,18,24 6:2 14:4 46:13 58:4 74:15 16 75:11 22 160:11 170:14 171:6 213:11

executives (1) 160:12 exercise (2) 111:4 202:10 exercises (2) 154:4 220:15 exercising (1) 191:1 exhibit (4) 22:6 23:3 102:12

159:21 exhibited (8) 21:3.20 22:5,11,25 23:5 24:18 199:23

exhibiting (2) 22:15 23:8 existed (1) 206:15 existence (2) 136:14 166:22 existing (3) 77:9,14 126:22 exists (3) 126:24 173:11

192:22 expand (2) 4:6 50:17 expect (17) 7:3 11:21 14:14 15:7 27:5 30:4 34:7.10

152-15 153-18 155-20 156:23 195:10 expectation (5) 5:10 7:7

14:12 15:21.23 expected (19) 8:23 17:16 49:1,5 51:9,13,15 58:17,18 64:24 65:9 77:19 102:8 138:21 149:22 152:9 155:8 189:10 219:20

experience (8) 167:23,25 203:18 208:10,17 210:6 211:3 215:12 experienced (4) 62:8.9 76:10

102:24 experiences (3) 16:21 187:3

expert (3) 18:15 19:2 35:2 expertise (6) 60:4 72:11 128:24 129:14 145:9 154:25

explain (13) 24:6,16,23,25 105:15 122:16 130:2 134:1 149:6 159:9 188:21 209:3 213:17

explained (4) 42:23 89:4 99:7 210:17 explaining (1) 96:23 explanation (3) 83:21 130:7

191:9 explicit (1) 193:23 explore (3) 76:12 77:2 97:24 exploring (1) 202:12 express (1) 58:1

expressed (6) 25:14 54:24 100:20 21 101:19 134:2 expression (2) 86:17 179:11 expressly (1) 158:16 extended (1) 133:25 extensive (2) 130:5 195:5

extent (4) 70:9 101:24 114:6 200:19 extinguished (1) 86:14

extinguishing (2) 86:2 106:16

extremely (2) 62:9 224:14 eye (4) 54:14,16 203:8 219:22

f (2) 90:10.23 faced (1) 180:13 facilitating (2) 100:13,23 facility (1) 105:17 facing (1) 215:2 facto (1) 195:8 factor (4) 2:21 52:14 152:19.21

factored (1) 153:21 factors (2) 153:4 194:6 fading (1) 94:1 fail (1) 219:13 failed (1) 198:20 failing (2) 167:11 169:2

failings (3) 160:19 161:15 163:1 failure (8) 178:24 179:1.9 190:4 217:16 218:10,14,19 fair (4) 7:20 116:5 163:2

221:14 fairly (2) 31:23 34:23 fairness (1) 154:12 fall (3) 69:23 70:14.25 fallen (1) 172:21 falls (1) 199:12 false (1) 190:16 familiar (16) 18:12,13,17,23

19:3 35:1,19 56:17 77:22,24 90:18,21 111:11.12 116:3 220:11 familiarised (1) 17:22

families (20) 10:4.11 11:4.9 13:20,24 29:15 32:10,20,22 35:5 48:25 63:16 85:5 99:8 103:24 124:4 141:8 200:14 224:3

family (8) 30:7 33:9 34:15 35:21 46:25 48:11 124:3 141:11

far (16) 5:16 27:25 66:24 67:1.4 69:4 80:8 98:6 110:8 134:11 135:20 168:9 174:18 181:1 183:21 209:12

fast (1) 172:19 fastmoving (1) 161:22 fatalities (2) 101:17 122:17 fault (1) 111:5 fed (13) 4:25 43:21 153:9 163:24 170:20 171:22

174:12 185:6,9 187:6 212:7 217:17 218:11 feed (2) 34:11 153:11 feedback (4) 63:14 68:1 119:21 181:21

174:15 176:4

feeling (2) 69:19 89:18 fell (2) 131:14 177:5 felt (9) 28:17 29:1 52:20 67:21 95:3 109:16 130:6

ferrarsic (1) 125:25 few (15) 7:11 39:12 69:3

ffrc (1) 33:9 ffsambulance (1) 29:20 files (2) 21:23 57:8

final (13) 20:13 110:25 122:17 132:20

179:20 216:15 finalised (1) 20:8 finally (2) 56:25 221:11

finance (2) 118:8,9 financial (5) 17:6 180:8 198:24 199:11 200:13 find (8) 46:3 58:18 72:11

219:18 finding (1) 133:15 findings (1) 201:18 fine (2) 42:21 164:23 finger (1) 221:5 fingertips (2) 45:3 50:21 finish (1) 44:12

fiona (1) 32:2 fire (59) 1:6 2:19,24 12:21.24 39:25 40:2.9.15.19 41:12.19 45:14 49:12 50:17 63:1,7 67:5 69:2 75:25 82:17 84:23,24 86:2,6,14 90:9 103:4 106:16 132:1 139:23 144:18 154:8 155:8 161:14 166:24 167:2.19 171:20 177:5 182:24 183:23 186:7.9.12 187:9 193:17,24 197:18 198:6 204:6 212:18,25 217:20

219:14 221:4.21 222:3 224:5 firefighters (1) 10:6 fires (1) 182:19 firm (2) 171:10 174:3 firmed (1) 33:10 firmly (1) 160:14 first (85) 3:6,14,18,23 9:15,18 12:19 14:11 20:5 21:16 27:2,23 28:15,19 31:21 35:24 37:3 39:1 41:6.23 43:2 47:22 48:18

49:13.15.20 52:13.15 55:6

59:8,11 62:18 64:16

farrar (1) 126:1 fear (4) 69:22 70:25 126:2,5

five (4) 16:14 122:10 162:11 flag (1) 40:18 flagged (2) 29:22 153:14 flagging (2) 28:3 181:4

feeding (3) 9:8 57:20 187:2 feel (5) 16:17 97:25 173:2 feels (3) 63:19 67:11 184:20

183:13 218:20

70:16 89:6 102:6 113:20 125:6,17 156:4 161:13,17 165:7 183:10 197:20

figures (3) 198:24,25 199:15 filing (1) 22:22

22:12,13,16,20 23:1,5 56:9

97:22 145:12 173:7 201:12

130:24 137:10 164:8 215:4 222:22 follows (4) 8:5 46:20 59:14 182:13 followup (1) 65:22 foot (26) 2:8 7:10,11 36:4

41:9 44:16 46:11 56:21 68:23 106:22 123:12 124:24 125:3 135:5 142:25 145:13 165:14 169:8.17 172:8 178:20 181:12 214:11.11 219:4.5 force (5) 104:11,14,15 164:15 168:17

forensic (1) 214:9 forgivable (1) 116:8 forgive (6) 17:19 53:1 87:16 150:23 164:20 171:25 form (4) 71:15 92:15 192:16 194:15

formal (6) 83:3 88:25 89:3 154:3 179:13 203:12 formation (1) 154:9 formed (4) 107:14 170:21 185:7 196:6 former (1) 132:18

forms (1) 90:25 forum (1) 89:8 forums (1) 220:15 forward (14) 56:22 58:16

73:16 93:2,14 94:5 96:6 119:14 122:21 129:17 171:11.25 181:10 189:12 forwarded (1) 33:14 forwarding (1) 65:18

forwards (2) 28:5 220:24

gist (1) 98:23

220:11,24

135:7.11.15 137:13

197:2 199:17,25

golds (1) 142:8

good (26)

170:8,9 175:4 183:5,8,15

gone (6) 46:24 94:21 111:4

1:3.10.11.20.21.22.23 8:6

28:20 55:14.23 56:25

65:24 81:16 85:4 95:12

106:4,5 108:18 127:24

152:18,21 165:9 172:20

government (119) 3:18,19

4:14 9:19,21 15:1 20:18

23:24 26:9 28:18.22 43:6

44:14 51:5 54:19.23 59:21

62:19 64:9 65:1 68:12

85:3 87:5,12,14,19

72:8,18,18,22,24 84:3,19

88:5,15,21 91:24 92:6,15

93:17.20 96:3.24 97:15

99:4,7 102:23 103:1,16

122:22 123:2,15 133:14

134:3 135:15 137:12

144:12 145:4 146:2.24

147:22 148:16,21 154:9

155:10,11 156:21 158:20

161:14.16 163:1 165:21

177:14.21.25 178:3.8

179:25 181:24 182:20

193:11 194:16,21,25

209:21 210:2 212:22

213:1.9 214:24 217:19

governmentagency (1) 147:2

218:17 219:25 222:8

224:21

167:13,14 175:21 176:7,9

183:7 187:14 190:5 191:8

195:3,11,21,25 197:13,18

203:9,15 204:1,18 205:2

159:4,5 160:13,21

176:19 225:15

143:5 168:24 223:23

found (3) 48:10 58:21 167:25 four (5) 17:5 32:17 141:13 144:20 161:22 framework (9) 77:14 83:9,15 84:1 127:3 176:25 177:21 179:14 202:20 frameworks (1) 126:22 frank (1) 192:18 free (1) 224:25 friday (13) 46:8 61:18 62:17 64:22 81:23 90:11 109:20 161:19 188:14 196:20 197:21 198:3 215:5 friends (5) 18:21 33:8 34:15 46:25 51:23 front (1) 184:23 frontline (2) 11:3,6 fronts (1) 116:21 frrc (3) 34:15,19,25 frustrated (1) 155:7 fulfil (1) 100:22 fulfilling (1) 139:9 full (6) 43:15 114:2 196:1 198:15 202:23 215:3 fully (2) 154:12 196:10 function (4) 73:6 139:9 151-1 192-23 functioning (1) 98:17 functions (2) 76:15 145:8 fund (2) 103:23 135:19 mental (1) 190:8 mentally (3) 190:6 208:4 217:25 funds (2) 103:6,7 further (25) 4:17 20:22 21:12 25:2.9 29:19 33:7.11 38:12 39:14 51:19 58:5 60:19,24 69:25 71:11 114:5 121:19 158:6 211:1 213:1,22 221:23 222:7 223:20 future (7) 157:19 170:19 180:15,16 189:8 212:3 220:20 fyi (2) 31:19,25

gain (1) 125:20 galvanising (1) 204:25 game (1) 160:14 gap (9) 29:13.25 30:11.13.15.16.24 31:4 207:9 gas (2) 135:8,22 gathered (2) 189:14 222:11 gave (3) 106:7 177:10 203:23 gavin (3) 109:22 111:7,22 gear (2) 160:20 161:16 general (17) 16:24,25 27:23 37:22 52:3 54:4 58:4 69:19 75:15 81:13 89:18 94:20 143:25 150:19 154:5,8 176:12 generally (12) 16:15,20 18:12 37:25 39:11.13 50:19 86:22 137:22 143:23 152:2 215:1 generate (1) 59:18 genuine (4) 58:2 97:17,21 genuinely (4) 175:11 177:24 178:1.9 geographic (1) 92:16 get (22) 31:22 35:5 44:24 53:6 73:9 101:14,16 118:4 122:15 128:3 133:5 147:15 154:22 162:23 169:23 172:25 174:15 195:7 208:9 210:15 214:18 224:21 gets (2) 110:9 172:4 getting (11) 5:3 26:4 51:10 57:18 69:10 73:8 98:12 133:3 139:7 158:21 176:4 ghost (2) 202:16,19 gigantic (1) 71:4

gill (1) 156:20 governments (7) 45:7 92:20 give (14) 16:13 17:5 51:13 57:4 73:12 83:21 97:22 grants (1) 200:13 134:10 144:4 203:13.18 graph (1) 92:21 209:18 222:20 224:22 grasp (1) 164:18 given (49) 5:17 6:4,22 grateful (5) 66:18 222:2 7:14,21 8:10,23 12:8 19:18 32:20 39:19 41:19 47:3 gratton (4) 66:12 84:6 52:19 53:15 55:15 58:14 gray (4) 53:13 55:13 182:12 59:18 61:23 64:25 67:13.22 91:1 95:6.16 greater (2) 51:6 182:20 98:8.15 101:19 103:17 113:25 114:6,22,25 117:12 greek (1) 184:23 124:11 135:3 138:21 greg (1) 125:25 140:17 146:23 153:20 grenfell (67) 12:21,24 19:14 155:7 159:13 168:10 171:8 182:3 197:10 206:16 212:10 224:2 gives (1) 152:11 giving (5) 23:22 181:6 194:10 222:1 224:18 gla (2) 77:19 81:12 glaring (1) 8:10 glib (1) 104:19 goes (13) 24:8 31:23,24 32-14 54-12 99-5 111-21 117-4 25 160-2 184-19 192:2 213:8 going (33) 1:4 13:1 28:5 29:17 50:22 53:6,8 54:16 56:15 58:16 60:14 62:17 grip (6) 51:2,3 125:19 68:5 70:18 78:2 87:18 106:8 113:10,23 127:7 gripping (3) 114:1,24 160:14 128-23 141-23 142-2 149-1 154:1 156:15 161:10 ground (35) 7:2.8 8:22 14:16 184:25 191:11 204:2 219:5 gold (38) 58:12 74:3 75:14 77:22 78:4,9 102:25 112:6,24 113:6,9,15 115:16 117:7 120:7,20 123:2,18 125:23,24,24 126:20.20.21.24

68:1,8,14 86:24 97:1,17,21 98:9.24 113:25 114:23 118:3 120:9 125:20 133:7 134:4,9 144:13 149:6,17 152:9 197:25 214:15,19 216:11 224:1 groundany (1) 67:7 group (12) 9:6.8 83:6.25 101:11 188:10,11,20 190:12 192:1 198:9 204:11 grouped (1) 124:15 groups (2) 197:23 207:3 growing (1) 68:11 gt (1) 129:19 guess (3) 57:5 150:21 224:10 guidance (5) 9:4 83:10.17 168:4 176:24 guide (1) 16:16 guys (1) 65:19

hac (2) 33:10 34:25

hadnt (9) 22:10 26:16

103:25 148:3,14 149:3

half (3) 56:24 222:2 223:25

halfway (4) 8:17 82:4 120:4

151:2 157:3 168:10

126:10 154:19 194:8

217:18 218:12

224:15,17,24

109:25 164:6

20:20 21:7 26:12 29:9 43:9

45:11.12 46:22 49:6 75:25

99:11 100:7,9 101:3 104:5

119:10,16 122:22 123:25

131:8 132:1.18.19.24.24

140:15,19 150:15 156:2

172:17 176:14 177:5.18

178-8 181-22 25 182-23

183:23 186:9,12 187:9

193:17 196:5 203:22 204:3

211:22 219:14 221:4,21

35:5 37:9 63:15 67:12,22

172:25 180:4 207:6

222:3

165:2 166:24 171:20

135:13 139:22,23

76-18 82-14 84-19

85:22.24 90:7.8 92:18

183:19

212:20 hall (5) 90:12 129:9 147:5.7 148:10 hammond (21) 1:5,8,9,11,22 13:7 61:2,15,18 122:4 127:22 128:3 137:10 185:17 186:6 193:13 205:11 222:18 223:17,20 226:3 hampered (1) 134:12 hancock (1) 159:23 hand (8) 25:20 49:25 51:18 68:6 69:3 107:8 157:12 handed (1) 154:13 handing (1) 62:10 handle (3) 44:24 208:23 210:15 handled (3) 30:15 33:2 165:3 handlers (1) 29:21 handling (6) 27:24 29:13

30:13 126:10 217:18

210:13 211:15

hes (10) 25:9 153:10

157:25,25 158:6 159:4

166:21 170:17 179:11

heywood (2) 196:20,24

hi (5) 55:22 63:12 108:15

heywoods (1) 128:19

183:22

193:9

hey (1) 36:19

218-13 handover (6) 61:19,25 67:14 188:10,12,19 hands (3) 16:8 57:7 125:25 handsoff (3) 197:20.22 198:2 happen (6) 58:25 114:10 144:14,15,22 180:1 happened (13) 26:16 52:17 91:9 106:19,20 107:24 117:23 121:21 140:17 161:17.19 162:22 220:19 happening (2) 89:24 147:16 happens (2) 28:14 114:21 happily (2) 179:23 202:4 happy (4) 63:25 79:3 97:24 hard (3) 201:5,8 208:8 harder (3) 191:19 200:21 201:14 hasnt (1) 29:16 havent (4) 94:21 110:3 193:14 201:1 having (27) 4:23 6:2,7 16:3 28:9 33:19,22 34:6 41:3 42:8,9 44:2 50:11 60:6 66:1 81:15 110:19 130:4 134-10 138-15 18 151-20 157:11 162:24 179:13 204:10 221:23 head (4) 5:4 19:21 62:3,5 headed (2) 26:7 92:7 heading (5) 64:22 96:20 103:20 150:24 196:15 health (2) 23:23 29:19 hear (1) 123:3 heard (3) 88:9 134:23 224:2 hearing (4) 1:4,4 205:12 225:20 heated (1) 33:1 heavily (1) 92:9 heavy (1) 180:11 heavyweight (1) 116:23 hed (1) 142:10 held (1) 105:18 helen (1) 156:19 hello (2) 55:14 145:24 help (26) 21:17 28:2 34:10 97:19 103:3 120:14 122:12 131:11 148:23 156:21 159:19 164:16,17 168:6 172:4.25 173:13 178:3.13 186:13 205:24 211:18 213:22 214:23 224:10.19 helped (1) 214:17 helpful (10) 60:23 63:19 67:9 72:11 73:12 113:17 161:2,5 169:5 175:20 helpfully (3) 112:8,12 113:8 helping (3) 72:12 118:3 143:4 hence (2) 137:25 210:10 here (54) 10:12 14:3 31:5 40:8 48:9 54:24 58:11 64:1 65:4 74:8 84:5 85:9 94:9,23 97:7 99:5 101:13 104:23 109:11 112:10.15 114:15 123:9 134:4 138:3 144:17 146:18 151:6

125.5 172.10 high (2) 84:20 122:13 higher (1) 108:14 highest (1) 172:16 highlevel (1) 16:21 highlighted (2) 111:13 135:7 highquality (1) 218:24 hill (7) 164:6 165:5,14 166:13 181:9,14,16 himself (5) 7:1 125:9 155:25 163:21 205:16 hindsight (10) 60:12 107:22 108:2.5.6 161:8.9.23 198:8 216:6 hint (1) 168:25 history (1) 136:23 hmg (1) 103:23 hmt (1) 82:16 ho (1) 82:16 hoc (3) 72:1 168:20 190:11 holgate (36) 6:7,16 7:15,18,24 8:5 12:9 19:19 25:15.18.25 46:13 49:6,10,23 51:9 52:4 53:22 57:14 58:10 74:12,16,18 75:4,10,11,18,19 76:14,23 79:4 80:11 21 118:10 168-11 213-14 holgates (7) 8:9 75:15,21,21 76:17 79:14 101:21 holistic (2) 11:10 187:4 home (24) 4:13 13:21 14:22,23 15:18 40:7 54:22,25 62:19 63:4,9,10 64-9 65-3 4 66-10 12 88:4.20 89:6.21 94:24 128:17 217:9 homes (3) 99:12 135:25 136:6 honest (1) 124:20 honestly (2) 91:14 100:10 hoof (1) 165:24 hope (5) 1:15 89:10 125:19 127:23 145:25 hopefully (1) 114:2 hotel (3) 32:21 133:24 135:18 hotels (3) 46:21,23 132:17 hour (1) 157:7 hours (5) 86:7,10 102:7 154:7 215:2 house (2) 100:9 126:9 housed (1) 132:16 households (7) 132:16,17 135:10,18 141:5,6 214:15 housing (18) 13:13 48:8,24 49:23 52:4 57:14,15,16,17 99:4 110:5 116:21 118:1 132:12 134:24 141:4 157:19 207:7 however (3) 49:2 78:1 216:8 hub (1) 35:21 huge (1) 223:24 humanitarian (8) 17:8 18:21 33:7,9 34:19 51:22 103:17 116:25 hundred (1) 29:20 hurd (11) 4:8 13:2 15:14 152:11.18 153:10 158:13 16:11 46:1.8 54:1 63:2 159:16 168:20 170:16 82:7 90:19 213:5 172:7 173:9,18 175:19 hurds (1) 64:5 hurley (1) 29:5 176:14,21 180:7 181:4 182:4 184:16 199:3.21.24 hurricane (2) 126:11 129:11 202:8 205:1 206:12 208:22 herself (8) 84:24 85:9 93:1 ian (4) 29:8 71:15,25 131:9 95:12.17 96:5 159:7 ians (1) 72:11

id (10) 2:2 19:25 34:10 62:21 84:7 107:14 200:15 205:3 207:13 216:25 idc (1) 107:4 idea (4) 2:21 88:13 165:9 203:13 identification (7) 4:21 13:22 15:18 122:19 140:25

identified (11) 32:4 33:11 34:22 70:22 76:11 81:5 88:10 114:7 124:6 147:21 220:21 identifies (2) 30:25 31:5 identify (13) 12:19 51:6 62:2 63:20 66:24 112:7 113:7 138:4 157:21 172:15 189:19 198:8 217:13 identifying (8) 12:7,25 15:23 19:13 20:19 21:5 35:9 142:14 identities (1) 24:5 identity (2) 23:22 95:6 ie (3) 74:16 105:3 106:16 ifs (1) 143:12 ignored (1) 183:13 ii (3) 63:16 66:22 219:7 iii (2) 66:24 219:23 ill (5) 12:18 17:5 31:21 166:11 192:18 im (149) 4:1 6:21 7:23 8:18 10:24 11:16 12:10,16 16:4,13 17:1 18:13 19:7 21:21,21 22:4 25:2,6,22 27:3,7 29:10,13 30:8 31:1.13 34:16 35:18 36:17 37:1 21 39:11 53:8 54:20 58:11 59:6 62:17 66:4,5 69:5 70:5,15 71:4,8,13 73:21 75:1 76:25 77:24,24 78:6 79:5.8.15 80:6 82:22,25 87:17 96:10 97:23 98:2 100:10,17,24 103-10 104-13 22 107-5 109:7 110:18.23 111:12 112:25 116:6 117:21 118:20 119:6 120:18,18,25 124:9 125:2 126:14 127:7 130:7,17 134:22 136:2,10,13 137:5,9 143:20,24 144:7 149:1,21 150:4 154:1 157:2.14 158:2.4.5 159:9 160:1 163:4.8.23 164:17 166:16 168:14,24 169:9 173:9 174:15,21 175:19,20 176:4,19,24 180:10,15 181:4 182:2 184:1,2,25 188:22 189:17 191:11 192:20 195:19 199:4 200:15 202:4 206:16 210:15 211:11 214:2 215:14,18,24 216:25 217:5 218:18 219:5 220:10 nagine (6) 30:20 36:6 38:23 109:3 116:3 152:20 nediate (20) 10:21 13:5,23 19:11 20:16 25:4 46:19.22 48:24 49:7 86:12.23 97:8 106:13.16 117:10 182:23 194:24 195:4 218:24 immediately (5) 47:25 102:9 111:24 112:8 113:8 nminently (1) 156:24 impact (9) 58:20 92:16 154:18 217:23 218:3.5.16.22.25 impacted (1) 99:9 implemented (1) 118:22 implications (1) 170:9 implies (1) 184:14 imply (1) 176:3

importance (2) 95:13 220:23

important (7) 67:11,21

106:22 122:16 123:1

impose (2) 186:22 212:13

imposed (3) 81:18 173:15,25

impossible (2) 134:19 208:8

impression (19) 27:23 28:1

49:10 50:15 51:11 55:8

56:4 95:5.6.15 101:23

105:25 134:13 141:22

143:25 144:6 208:24,25

194:17 208:6

209-4 200:24 183:9 214:18 193:19 213-10 182:6 198:23 136:1 94:1 195:2 96:13

impressions (2) 56:19 210:18 impressive (1) 154:21 improve (3) 22:3 106:8 improved (3) 52:15 115:6 improvement (2) 202:15,18 improving (2) 44:14 45:6 inability (3) 101:21 169:2 inadequate (1) 221:19 inbox (2) 152:3.7 incentive (2) 181:7 192:19 incentives (1) 179:22 incident (13) 10:7 55:16 86:1 87:6 170:12 171:4 181:24 194:5.6 209:7 219-14 220-25 221-4 incidents (3) 194:1.3 220:14 include (7) 24:13 36:7 43:24 99:11 160:17 164:15 included (11) 3:10 10:23 45:13 99:22 119:9 122:1 128:25 131:4,9 164:8 including (10) 4:16 41:22 76:8 82:6 109:24 116:21 150:10 155:18 170:11 incomplete (3) 11:19,22 incorrect (1) 213:23 increased (3) 92:25 97:7 increasingly (3) 86:3 92:7 index (1) 226:1 indicate (13) 87:2 91:4 105:9,9 128:9,22 129:4 149:16 194:23 195:10,21 197:11 201:2 indicated (4) 81:3 128:11 134:3 194:20 indicates (3) 33:15 111:10 indication (1) 95:12 indicative (1) 194:4 indicator (1) 194:15 individual (9) 4:21 27:21 64:12 81:15 143:20 147:8.9.15 150:16 individuals (14) 12:3 13:24 15:1,19 20:24 21:14 25:11 33:1 41:11 104:16 122:23 123:21 150:9 200:14 inevitably (1) 206:23 infer (1) 11:9 inference (1) 95:10 influence (4) 80:10 156:11 158:18 159:6 info (2) 208:14,23 inform (1) 202:21 information (64) 4:25 5:3,8 6:5.11 8:11.24 9:3.8 14:14,18 16:18 17:6 19:18 23:22 35:21 37:8,16 38:4,7 40:4 50:21 59:18 64:9.11.15.23.24 65:6.9 68:21 73:8 84:25 88:10 97:25 107:25 108:3 118:4 123:6 139:7 147:1.6 148:9 153:16 155:6 158:22 161:2 162:1.6.20 178:14 192:2 198:18 199:11.16.17.24.25 200:25 206:7 210:20 212:21 216:21 222:5 informationgathering (1) informed (7) 15:5 167:23 183:3 197:20 211:3,4 212-21

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters initial (6) 85:4 113:23 160:7

169:23 194:16 195:11

initials (1) 53:25

initiated (1) 31:8 injustice (1) 199:6 input (12) 119:19 121:6 153:14.18 159:19 186:8.18.19.24.24 187:2.4 inputs (2) 153:18 209:10 inquiry (7) 1:19 56:22 73:11 199:13 224:13 225:2 226:5 insert (1) 170:7 inserted (2) 21:16 171:19 inside (1) 148:10 insight (3) 6:24 68:13 224:20 insofar (1) 75:24 inspire (1) 54:13 instance (2) 39:10 49:25 instead (3) 190:19,25 202:17 instinct (2) 156:6 218:7 instructed (1) 112:3 instruction (1) 138:25 instructions (1) 112:9 integrated (2) 102:19 103:5 intelligence (1) 174:24 intended (2) 176:6 212:2 intending (2) 57:15 95:9 intention (3) 113:15 134:7 201:22 interact (1) 112:16 interacting (3) 209:1,25 210:22 interest (1) 128:12 interested (1) 16:4 interesting (1) 224:20 interfered (1) 212:13 internal (10) 186:10,12 187-15 189-6 191-21 195:16 198:12 200:8.17.23 interpret (1) 25:18 interpretation (2) 15:15 126:18 interpreting (2) 25:22 111:5 interrupted (1) 189:3 intervene (1) 162:18 intervening (1) 165:13 intervention (9) 27:21 107:3.21.22 108:1.18 114:4 118:12 161:1 inthemoment (1) 170:20 into (70) 2:21 5:1 9:9 16:24,25 31:23 34:8,11 40:23 43:21 46:21 57:2.18.20 64:22 67:14 68:13 75:20 79:13 85:11 86:24 90:2 92:8 94:2 96:4 98:5 102:23,25 115:8,10 117:1,15 118:2 121:6 124:22 126:22 128:3 130:16 131:8,22 132:21 143:15 151:12.14 152:2.21 153:9,11,21 155:20 156:13.15 158:14 160:2 163:24 165:12 170:20 171:23 174:12 176:4 180:13 185:6,9 192:2 202:11 212:7 217:18 218:12 220:8 224:20 intricate (1) 76:25 introduction (1) 1:24 intrusion (1) 33:2 investigate (1) 24:21 investigated (2) 2:19.24 investigation (1) 25:2 investigations (2) 224:14,19 invitation (2) 171:9 173:16 invited (3) 81:19 173:16,25 inviting (1) 84:4 invoked (1) 168:10 involve (1) 216:4 involved (18) 9:7 10:7 18:2 68:12 80:13,23 92:9 96:6 119:20 128:6 134:11,24 150:14 179:13 186:19 194:1 209:6 213:10 involvement (2) 100:17 191:8

63:2 71:1 90:3 102:13 105:12 131:25 145:4 175:24 204:14 issued (1) 120:3 issues (53) 15:10 17:4.25 20:16 30:4 32:13 33:3 38:22 39:21 40:3.18.21 46:18 48:23 49:1 52:13 57:5 68:13,19 69:21 70:21 77:10 81:4 86:24 94:4 98:10 106:5 109:14 110:22 123:5 125:24 135:8.21 139:2.5 147:6 148:19 149:22 154:23 155:12,18 157:20 159:13 160:14 166:23 179:4 181:22 196:3,6 198:19,21 200:16 208:1 issuing (1) 145:9 item (9) 13:5 96:19 99:3 123:14 132:11 137:17,20,21 141:1 its (165) 1:25 2:19 4:4 5:21 12:18,19 16:19,19 18:10 24:7 25:13 26:3 27:7 29:7,10,17 31:17,18,19 32-1 35-25 36-12 39-18 40.5 41.2 42.16 44.22

45:19,20 46:7 49:12 50:16 55:10 58:16,17 63:2,4 64:17 66:11 67:6 69:8 70:2.3 71:4 72:15 77:23 82:24 83:12,20 84:3 88:16,18 89:24 90:17 94-10 95-5 20 98-16 100:16 102:9.12 103:19 105:6,11,22 106:4,14 107:18 108:3 110:21 112:12.15.15 113:1.21 114:9,20 116:7 121:25 123:9 124:23 125:2,12,12 128:5 131:18,25 133:2,5 136:1 137:19.25 138:23 140:12 144:11 145:13 149:4 153:14.17 157:8 158:5,21 160:25 161:3,23 162:14,21,22 163:8 164:1,6,17 166:3 169:2 172:1,5,5,6,20 173:12,20 174:5,11 179:10,10 180:14 183:24 184:9 188:7.16 189:6.6 192:10 193:3 195:16 196:1.19.22.22 197:15 199:23 200:4 201:8 202:2,19 203:3,4,25 204:21,22 207:18,19,20 210:16 211:21 216:19 218:6,21 220:17 221:7,13 223:21.22 224:19 225:11 itself (16) 3:20 6:3 26:18 40:14 107:24 117:6 119:11 120:11.16 138:14 154:3 169:17 170:10,12 171:4 194:14 iv (2) 67:1 220:3

jackets (1) 122:13 james (7) 63:12 145:14,15 149:11,21 151:3 153:11 jamie (1) 164:6 javid (2) 62:23 82:7 jeremy (3) 128:19 196:20,24 jerome (1) 46:15 jillian (5) 55:21 56:14 65:17 71-21 143-2 iih (1) 210:4 jo (4) 57:3,13 125:25 126:1 job (8) 62:14 150:20 153:22 174:25 180:1 196:14,15

ive (16) 8:1 14:2 25:17 50:14

69:2 70:23 110:6 117:5

142:15 155:15 177:10

189:3 197:10 211:7

215:9.20

john (36) 58:10 73:24 74:2 78:2.9.25 80:24 100:1.3 109:6 115:1,15 116:23 117:6.13 118:11.14 119:4.7 120:8 121:12 122:1,4 124:7 125:19 132:8 141:3,4,13,20 142:16 160:11 161:19 206:4,11 207:2 johns (1) 118:8 join (2) 6:16 156:21 joining (1) 156:13 iov (1) 110:7 judgement (9) 78:21 135:4 141:25 142:8,18 154:14 162:3 215:18 217:22 judgements (1) 162:6 july (4) 181:9 186:10 187:21 188-18 iune (75) 2:16.22 3:6 12:21 20:7 28:17 30:21 32:2 36:2 39:3,4,9,10,17 41:10,25 46:8 49:11 58:9 59:15 61:18,21 62:17 78:9 90:11 91:5,12 93:25 94:4,10 97:6 106:23 108:6,6,9 109:19 113:21 118:13.23 121:17 124-23 125-2 127-6 128:3,6 129:18 131:11 137:11 139:11,25 142:23 143:1.18 145:12 154:8 155:4 159:15 161:11 163:12,18 168:11 169:8 172:9 178:19 187:9 190:4 193-18 196-1 5 20 213-4 215:5.22 217:2.10

justified (2) 107:23 198:5

katharine (6) 1:5,9 143:4

169:19 182:14 226:3

katherine (13) 4:12 36:5

55:18,19,22 56:2,13 57:13

65:16 66:11,14 106:25

k (2) 110:3 178:22

181:20

katherines (1) 58:2 katrina (2) 126:11 129:11 kay (5) 55:21 65:17 66:1 71:21 143:2 kc (13) 107:2.8 108:9.16.23 112:7 113:7.10.10.17 116:20 117:6 170:3 kcbc (1) 99:15 keep (4) 42:14 54:14,16 183:2 kensington (15) 2:13,13 26:9 43:6 46:14 82:19 99:14 115:14 129:8 135:12 137:14 141:9 182:24 183:10 213:12 kept (1) 175:4 key (26) 13:17 20:16 32:7,13 46:18 48:23 55:3.4 116:17 123:14 155:11.18 175:3 184:20 185:3 192:1 194:14 198:19.19 199:3.10 200:7 205:8 216:4,15,19 kh7 (1) 21:3 khan (5) 4:18 7:1 8:6 9:1 39:16 kick (1) 167:18 kicks (1) 29:15 kind (14) 52:13 72:22 78:24 79:11 85:12 98:14 125:10 140:8 147:22 168:2,5 170:19 186:15 203:24 knew (9) 30:10 37:1 48:2,3 60:17 71:22 128:15 149:2 189:11 mockon (1) 48:2 know (127) 3:8 17:9 20:5 21:22 27:3 29:15 34:24 36:11 40:13 47:24 48:15,16 55:1,3 56:12

57:1.25 58:1.9.13.19 59:4

68:5.9 71:7.9 76:7 77:17 81:8.11 83:7.13.24 86:13.16.89:3.91:3.92:9 94:25 105:4 106:7 108:8 110:12.18 113:1 115:6,13,22 117:20 118:9.20 124:8 129:7 131:20 139:8 143:23 144:22 145:3,22 147:16 150:16.24 152:25 153:3 156:20 157:17 158:6.12 159:12 161:24 162:17 167:3.14 170:17 171:12.15 172:6 174:11 175:10 176:16,18 177:11,24,25 178:14 179:6,10 183:21 186:25 187:25 189:13 191:6 192:18 194:24 195:4 196:7 202:11 203:7.10.11 204:5.9.22.22.25 207:15,16 208:4,19 209:7,8,25 210:21,24 211:16 213:14.20 216:18 217:6 218:22,24 219:17,19 220:18,21 222:10,18 knowledge (2) 14:19 200:5 known (13) 11:23 24:2 47:11 57:25 58:14 65:12 87:9 178:8,11,17 211:17 219:17,18 owski (1) 143:1

la (4) 32:24 57:3 148:23

167:21

label (5) 190:20 194:23 195:2 204:9,13 lack (18) 8:13 41:20 47:3,7,9 51:1,3 71:3 81:4 123:6,10 132:23 148:19 155:17 160:8 183:9 208:15 216:11 lacking (1) 51:1 lamberti (3) 4:13 13:21 66:12 language (1) 80:15 laptop (1) 157:12 large (8) 46:23 102:16 150:8 183:12 201:8 203:24 219:9.11 largely (6) 69:5 106:18 133:17 156:9 158:17 160:9 largest (1) 103:19 las (2) 167:11,12 last (17) 7:11 24:15 36:20,21 37:4 56:12 67:8,19 69:18 89:16 91:23 167:22 179:20 189:1 191:16 222:1 223:25 lastbutone (1) 116:24 late (8) 52:11 71:8 86:7 124:22 155:23 156:4,16 196:19 latenight (1) 163:20 later (15) 2:22 7:25 31:3,15 34:13 40:17 73:17 113:20.20 115:7 121:10 123:1 158:11 165:7 187:10 latest (1) 133:14 latter (1) 120:8 lay (1) 41:3 lb (1) 2:12 lead (33) 49:1 50:20 54:22 55:1.4 62:19 64:9.18.21 65:12 72:19.25 84:19 87:5.7.12.13.19 88:5.21 96:3,7 170:9 175:5,6,14,21,22 176:7,8,10,17 209:13 leader (2) 110:7,24 leadership (16) 50:20 74:9,11 81:9 100:4 116:23 148:24 166:2.13.18.25 167:3 172:22 173:12 183:8 214:22 leading (5) 35:9 75:18 80:20 83:19 85:3 leads (2) 77:12 221:10

159:5

Ifb (1) 46:16

Ifrssic (1) 172:13

lgd (4) 89:21,23 175:6,13

liaised (2) 26:13 27:11

liaison (18) 40:5 45:5

155:10 158:7 191:20

liaise (4) 26:9,22 43:6 44:14

72:17.21 73:6.9.13 118:1.8

learn (5) 81:2 98:14 114:24 176:15 179:5 learned (17) 73:10 74:22 85:19 107:4 118:18 154:1.4 162:1.15 163:15 186:16 202:10 205:18 209:10 211:24 221:1 224:7 learning (2) 74:1 176:20 learnt (4) 171:5 174:17 198:4.13 least (18) 2:18 6:8 11:4 15:5 22:8 36:14 47:17 51:4 69:9 71:3 99:18 103:16 110:9 170:4 175:2 202:7 206:17 209:3 leave (1) 62:11 leaves (1) 147:7 led (13) 17:25 40:21 51:11 101.5 170.8 186.15 204.6 206:9.23 212:9.12.22 219:15 left (10) 20:13,15,25 21:14 22:14 25:12 77:17 170:13 171:6 172:1 lefthand (8) 21:11,18 23:21 24:12,18 27:16 44:12 90.20 legal (6) 77:8,10 78:19.21 79:6 103:23 legally (2) 78:24 122:21 legislation (1) 83:10 legitimacy (1) 77:20 legitimate (2) 207:16,18 legitimately (1) 79:22 length (1) 184:11 leslp (1) 18:8 less (5) 180:14,21 195:5 203:12 220:19 lesson (3) 73:15 197:3 198:3 lessons (25) 73:10 107:4 119:16 153:25 154:4 162:1,15 163:15 172:17 176:14 186:10,12,15 187:4 198:12 202:10.10 205:18 209:9 211:23.24 212:3 221:1 222:11 224:7 let (20) 16:6 30:18 49:13 69:13 87:17 89:13 134:20 137:21 160:8 161:6 162:23 171:7 173:22 176:8 187:6 190:17 198:1 213:24 215:7 221:3 lets (59) 3:6 4:4 9:14.24 10:18 12:17 19:24 28:14 29:3 31:16 36:2 41:6 42:12 43:3 52:17 53:7,8 55:10 59:7,11 61:18 62:18 81:24 84:6 87:24 90:5 91:18 92:12 94:7 96:18 98:25 106:19.21 113:19 115:7 119:14 121:16 129:17 131:22 137:9 139:11 145:11 146:19 151:5 153:25 154:17 163:6 174:23 181:11 196:17 198:2.12.14 200:17 205:3 211:12 212:1 218:8 221:11 letter (1) 16:20 letters (1) 184:23 level (17) 31:10 60:20 68:12 76:7,25 91:24 95:8 103:16 117:7,9 134:3 140:11 175:12 177:1 191:7 193:16 194:6 levels (5) 28:21 60:19 140:9 193:25 194:4 levers (3) 156:10 158:18

200:22 201:3,6,15 202:14 210:16 licence (1) 145:10 licences (1) 144:25 lies (1) 111:5 life (1) 56:24 light (8) 11:3,15 41:1 69:4 74:13 92:12 182:1 196:17 like (34) 2:2 19:25 21:21 41:7 50:19 60:21 62:22 66:12 77:13 84:7 96:10 97:3.10 98:18 100:8 109:16 112:16 130:19 133:5 140:20 144:24 145:9 148:21 150:9 151:14 173:1,3 181:12 184:16 187:15 194:22 198:2 205:3 219:6 likelihood (1) 191:6 likely (17) 29:17 36:12 39:19 63:23 67:13 92:14 100:16 124:14 150:16,19 193:3 194:15.24 195:1.5 219:10,13 likewise (2) 5:4 14:20 limited (6) 8:20 99:10 156:10 158-18 159-5 194-21 line (10) 7:12 9:17 21:18 24:16 34:20 86:21 158:7 177:12 188:3,10 lines (5) 37:5 49:22 64:1 74:4 163:10 lingo (1) 83:14 link (3) 64:25 84:3 102:25 linked (2) 83:25 138:23 list (38) 3:10.16.20.21 4:4,18,20 5:2,21 6:8 10:25 11:25 12:5,12 15:22 17:15 26:6 30:4 36:8 88:7 94:7,8,9 101:15 102:12 103:22 106:5 115:24 116:16 117:4 130:5 131:16 137:10,17,20 147:20 150:24 151:14 listed (2) 27:14 144:2 little (10) 2:10 20:3 31:14 32:24 49:3 113:19 142:23 148:15 192:10 222:20 lived (1) 12:5 lives (1) 156:22 llag (4) 74:14,14 170:13 171:5 lo (2) 156:17 158:7 local (118) 2:12 3:18 5:1,8,19,23 6:3,11 9:2,18,21 12:4,12,13 13:14 15:2,5,21 18:19 19:13 20:18,19,24 21:5,13 23:24 25:11 26:8,23 27:5,17,24 34:1,9 39:25 40:8,22 43:5.14 44:13 45:2 49:4 51:15 53:5 54:13 55:2.24 56:1 58:8,16 64:19,25 67:7 70:10 72:17,19,21,25 73:14 76:22,24 81:11 84:4 97:15 99:7 106:8 118:2 123:1,19 129:13 133:14 135:15 137:12 146:22 147:17 148:20 155:10.11 158:22 160:9 161:1 162:18 164:14 165:16 167:14,16 168:19 169:3 170:5,8,14,25 171:7,14,16 172:2.20 174:24 179:23 180:4,8,12,18,20,23 182:18 183:8.15 184:9

194:15.20 195:10 215:2

217:16 218:10 219:20

locality (2) 178:24 179:9

locally (4) 67:3 99:9,13

35:14.16.19.20 91:2.8.15

220:1,15

207:7

locate (1) 201:1

location (8) 15:24

locations (1) 19:1

logged (1) 33:22 logic (3) 16:3 195:19,22 london (28) 4:18 18:8.13.16.18 20:22 21:11 205:24 223:24 21.7 longhand (1) 22:2 179:4 224:4,4 loose (1) 190:20 lornas (1) 85:6 lost (1) 144:18 148:7.7 209:10 loud (1) 110:2 low (1) 191:7 lower (1) 160:16 172:18 lucy (1) 159:23

26:1 58:12 77:22 78:4.11 81:1 82:18,19 84:1 117:9 160:10.11.12 165:17 167:17 168:9,14 183:5 213:11 214:23 216:5 londonhmg (1) 107:7 londons (2) 27:15 37:7 long (8) 13:13 29:22 117:11 147:20 179:1 183:18 longer (2) 69:21 146:5 longerstanding (1) 154:24 longerterm (3) 19:15 20:21 longrunning (1) 70:18 longstanding (1) 128:16 longterm (3) 86:25 92:10 look (65) 4:4,5 11:1 12:17 13:5,15 15:10 19:24 20:15 21:21 24:12 29:4 41:6 43:3 12 44:8 46:3 55:10 62:18 80:15 89:15 90:19 91:18,21,21 99:3 106:19 109:21 113:11 123:20 130:19 131:16 139:19 143:21 146:19 149:23 151:6,22 152:13 154:3 160:6,16,24 163:19 165:5 174-10 23 178-13 23 182:10 184:12 186:6.11 188:21 191:11,12 196:17 198:8,14 206:1 209:10 212:16 217:1 219:7 220:18 looked (11) 2:1 18:5 22:10 41:12 52:10 60:21 89:14 92:13 150:2 177:3 191:25 looking (32) 11:22,24 12:1 17:7 20:2.11 25:24 28:25 31:3 34:7 40:10 45:4 48:7 49:19 52:9 59:9 67:19 82:1 92:9 98:5,6 103:22 131:20 150:5 152:5 157:20 162:10 168:23 215:21 221:23 looks (3) 150:9 151:14 179:1 lorna (7) 66:12 84:6 85:9 95:1 109:25 111:24 164:6 lot (9) 18:6 88:9 95:13 146:18 154:24 161:17 175:2 224:1.18 lots (6) 29:21 48:10 59:1 loved (3) 17:7 35:6,22 Irf (4) 76:10 78:11 81:1 Irfs (2) 167:25 179:25 lunch (2) 115:16 127:6 macfarlane (1) 164:7 macfarlanes (1) 111:17 machinery (4) 88:16 187:14 188:7 192:8 magnitude (3) 197:19 198:4 203:24 mailbox (4) 36:13 151:15,16,19 main (2) 99:5 122:7 mainly (1) 41:13 maintain (1) 192:14 maintaining (2) 191:14

isla (3) 29:5 30:3.13

isnt (12) 26:20 29:14 40:11

198:16

majestys (1) 145:6

managing (4) 13:16 41:15 many (15) 16:21,21 48:14,15 49:25 57:6 63:13 94:16,22 123:22 154:6 190:1.2 214:16 221:9 march (1) 185:12 margins (1) 115:15 mark (23) 73:20 90:21 106:23 107:9 108:15

114:13 115:10,12 122:4 124:24 125:8 126:13 127:2 128:6 129:3 165:6 169:12.21.23 170:16 171:11 172:6 181:25 marked (1) 89:3 marks (1) 169:15 martin (46) 1:3.11.14.17 23:20 24:1,4,11 47:24 48:6,17 59:11 61:1,7,10,15 79:17.24 80:3

127:9,15,22,25 185:15,21 186:2,4 188:9,15,17 189:2,9,15 222:15,17,25 223:3,5,9,16 224:17 225:3.6.9.13.15 mason (1) 36:5 match (1) 197:8 matching (1) 171:21 material (7) 58:20 80:10 201:25 202:3 218:25 221:24 224:4 materially (2) 58:15 88:3

materials (1) 103:14 matter (6) 16:3 38:3 84:2 95:5 151:21 164:17 matters (4) 53:11 84:12 111:8 153:12 maybe (4) 8:19 114:1 125:24

156:19 mayor (24) 4:18 5:2,25 6:3 9:22.23 20:22 21:11 25:4.19 26:1.3 27:15 37:7 38:14 78:23 79:11.18.24 80:9,10 81:18 82:18 213:10

mayors (16) 6:13 9:10 39:19 78:10.10.16 79:6.23 80:2,5,12,25,25 81:21 108:16.23

mays (1) 110:14 mcguinness (14) 73:20 129:1,3,22 139:14 140:3,6 152:23 163:17 165:7,14 166:3.16 178:19 md (2) 210:4,13

mean (88) 6:7 8:19 11:12 15:10 16:15 17:19.19 18:20.23 25:19.24 27:19 30:17.20 42:19 43:21 52:21,23 56:15 60:16 64:16 70:2,14,20,24 72:3 78:18 80:19 82:22 83:9,13,13 87:1,13 94:19 95:15.20 100:15 104:18

105:20 118:24 119:2 121:7

126:4.6 133:5 134:11

138:24 148:13 149:20

152-16 153-7 154-21 157:11.18 158:5 159:24 161:17 162:5 166:17.21 173:5.11.18 176:5.15 178:24 184:14 187:2.20 188:23,24 189:4,13,19 190:15 191:4 197:23 201:17 203:2 204:14 210:19 213:19 215:23 219:22 220:16 221:8 224-10

meaning (2) 107:16 187:19 means (12) 15:23 39:12 51:7 113:16 118:6 152:20 158:20 159:9 188:7 201:11 203:5 204:21 meant (6) 40:19 67:24

149:10 158:3 165:20 189:9 echanics (2) 76:2 77:16 mechanism (23) 28:19 59:16,23 71:17 72:2,4 78:24 79:12 87:22 101:9 103:12 105:20 167:18 168:16 170:6 171:2,17 173:2 174:19 180:11 181:5

203:3 219:24 echanisms (1) 77:6 media (5) 33:2 141:7 212:19 217:19 218:21 mediapublic (1) 69:12 medium (7) 13:5 19:11 20:17

46:19 48:24 106:12 183:18 meet (5) 13:25 69:9 126:7 168:3 198:20 eting (213) 2:7 3:7,9

5:1.13.18.19.24 6:12.16.20 7:16,18 8:3,13,14,17,21 9:1,4,4,9,11,16,20 10:15.16 11:24 12:14,20,23 15:14 16:8,10,14,17 17:11,15,18,23 19:4 20:6 23:13.14 24:2 25:13.16 26:1 27:23 28:1.6.14.20.23 31:6 34:12 35:8 37:2.25 38:14 39:2,16,24

40:16,16,23 41:22,24 42:7,10,13 43:3 45:1,23 46:5,7 47:15 48:21 49:11 50:4,15,19 51:18 52:1.5.17.19.20.21.24.24 53:1.18 54:10.18 55:25 56:5.12 66:2.17 67:12,14,21 68:18 70:1 82:12,13,24 83:4,12,19 85:14,21 86:10 88:2,4 89:9 90:5,6,8 91:9,20 93:16 94:15,18 95:8,12,16,24 216:7,17 217:4,14

96:5,22 97:4,9 100:11,21 102:12 104:9.10.11.14.19.23 105:1.3.13.18.21.22 106:1,4,19 107:1,10,15 108:19 109:10,16 110:1 111:14 112:13,23 113:24 114:2.9.11.22.25 115:4.22

116:4,4 118:15 119:5 121:19 122:25 124:6 125:9.9.13 128:8 129:19 130:1.10.14.24 131:1.15 132:2 137:11,23 139:13,14,20,23 140:10,11,12,23 143:19 153:6 187:10 188:13 192:4,23 193:5 196:9 197:15 212:23 213:4.15 216:3 217:4.10 meetings (36) 5:21 6:19 16:22 22:1 23:11 41:14 54:3 59:25 67:9 85:1,12 88:6 91:12 94:21 97:5

103:18 106:2 114:5 129:6 130:9 140:8.18 142:13 154:24 159:8.10.14 188:1 216:9 190:14.20.25 192:7.25 minute (22) 9:24 10:11.20 193:2 199:1 214:9

melanie (14) 107:7 108:18 109:3.3.6 115:9 116:2 124:25 125:5,15 196:19,24 130:2.6.8 139:19 197:7 210:12

member (8) 48:11 57:16 111:18,20 151:15,17 152:11 158:8 members (7) 1:21 35:22 94:20 122:14,20,25 180:2 emory (2) 131:17 200:15 mental (1) 29:19

mentioned (2) 108:21 182:16 message (7) 8:16 31:21 82:21 110:1 111:25 143:5 156:25 messages (1) 32:7

met (1) 13:25 metropolitan (4) 18:19 44:9 46:15 213:13 mhclg (2) 32:3 150:8

michael (3) 31:19,25 32:1 middle (4) 13:6 43:13 80:17 91:22 midmorning (3) 65:19 161:10 162:10

might (27) 2:16 6:6 10:23 12:17 18:23 34:10.12 49:4 57:3 58:15 60:9 83:25 108:2 111:20 113:16 116:3 161:24 169:23 180:13.18.21 195:10.21.24 202:12 216:6 219:6

millett (40) 1:18,20 2:23 5:20 24:12 47:21 48:18 59.7 13 60.25 61.10 16 17 80:8 98:11 127:5.9.17 128:1,2 185:13,23 186:4,5 188:23 189:3,16 203:1 222:13.16 223:1.2.4.18.19 224:12 225:6,8,11,14

milletts (2) 79:25 222:19 mind (9) 2:21 85:7 89:20 98:5 158:16 174:16 184:8 206:10 209:9

mine (3) 27:1 50:25 211:4 minister (56) 14:12 19:20 20:18 23:23,24 57:15 63:1,6,14 65:5 66:18 67:9,21,25 82:11,17,18 84:11,18,22,23 85:2.15.20.21 88:3 90:18 92:18.23 94:19 95:7.11.25 104:14 125:24 126:21 128:12,17 129:6 132:7 140:7,9 159:7 160:22 162:25 163:2 181:17 183:20,22,25 185:4 212:24

ministerchaired (3) 82:13 121:19 130:25 ministerial (52) 3:6 6:19 8:21 12:20.23 23:11 28:20 31:6 34:12 38:14 39:24 41:22 42:7 43:2 45:1 46:7 52:19 53:18 59:25 60:20 66:2 69:25 70:3 82:12 83:4,6,12,19 85:21 89:8 90:8 94:17 97:5 103:18

104:6 106:2 118:15 131:1 140:10 159:10.14 188:1,10,13,19 190:12 192:4 196:5,13 212:23 216:3 217:10

ministeriallychaired (1)

196:13 ministers (34) 5:5 9:18 16:7.15 46:9 54:4 69:9 70:4 85:7.10 94:19 95:20 105:13 114:4,14,18 116:5 119:5 133:19 143:19 154:6,11,22 181:23 182:16 191:1 197:14.23 198:9 199:1 203:3 209:24 210:25

11:9,18,20 15:8 17:3 19:9

20:1.6 21:23 22:3.25 27:16 91:19 96:18 121:25 minutes (16) 22:1.20.21

23:11.17.21 46:3 90:5.8 99:3 113:20 130:1 139:23 141:16 165:7 222:25 miscommunication (2) 6:17,21

misprint (1) 188:19 misrepresenting (1) 184:4 missing (4) 4:20 29:16 35:10 175:18

mission (3) 96:15,15,16 mistake (1) 105:15 misunderstanding (2) 190:6,8

mix (2) 9:17 28:20 mode (4) 67:15 90:2 94:2 130:16

model (2) 102:20 181:2 module (1) 224:2 moj (1) 82:16 moment (30) 9:8 24:20

28:13 33:25 35:14 41:3 59:10 60:7,11,25 83:8 86:7 89-4 90-3 91-20 119-15 127:8 135:24 136:2 149:22 151:2 161:2 163:12 166:11 174:4,14 185:14 204:9,10

222:13 moments (2) 14:15 175:21 momentum (1) 125:21 monday (15) 118:8 124:4 131-23 136-5 137-16 138-9 143:18.24 144:3 161:10

162:10 225:10,11,17,21 monitoring (2) 152:3 197:24 month (1) 181:9 months (2) 14:1 183:14 moorebick (46) 1:3,11,14,17

23:20 24:1,4,11 47:24 48:6,17 59:11 61:1,7,10,15 79:17.24 80:3 127:9.15.22.25 185:15.21 186:2,4 188:9,15,17

189:2,9,15 222:15,17,25 223:3,5,9,16 224:17 225:3,6,9,13,15 more (53) 6:4 11:9 16:17 18:14 38:25 41:11 45:7 51:17 53:4 56:16.16 57:21

60:13 63:21 73:19 86:6 88:14 90:2 94:9 97:18 98:20 112:14 117:1 130:7 134:10 144:7,8 148:8,8,13 154:3 155:7 156:7 157:7 161:7 162:18 167:12 168:19.21 172:2 176:15

182:8 184:14 195:5 196:15 197:3 216:6.17 217:14 219:13 222:8 223:7.17

morning (38) 1:3,10,11,20,21,22,23 2:15

14:13 26:6 43:20 52:10 57:17 58:21 59:3 5 61:2 62:17 63:14 65:10 66:16 68:25 71:8 74:2 81:23 84:9 89:16 118:18 131:23 153:15 157:7 161:20 162:10 165:7,11 178:21

225:12,17 morrison (1) 64:5 most (10) 35:19 49:5 68:17 69:20 83:21 87:19 138:5 148:2 150:16 180:2

move (11) 29:3 31:16 65:25 90:2 119:14 129:17 131:22 139:11 140:12 141:14 176:19 moved (2) 131:10 144:7

moving (2) 116:25 146:15 ms (23) 1:8,9,11,22 13:7 61:2.15.18 66:1.2 116:10 127:22 128:3 137:10 185:17 186:6 193:13

205:11 222:18 223:17.20 225:14 226:3

much (36) 1:17 6:4 25:25 53:15 61:1.7 66:15 71:7 117:1 127:15.25 130:7 148:21 167:12 168:19 169:22 172:2 180:21 195:5 203:1 216:10 223-9 11

mulling (1) 179:20 multiagency (2) 32:4 172:20 multiple (1) 175:4 multiplicity (1) 190:1 must (4) 24:2 136:9 214:2 225.7

168:7.8.8 172:2 173:2

name (9) 64:11 85:23 104:10 140:17 143:13 145:19 160:1 169:13 189:10 named (2) 85:22 188:14 namely (2) 80:11 128:23 names (3) 90:18,21 150:24 narrative (2) 156:12 164:9 natalie (1) 164:3

national (23) 3:18 72:17,22 84:1 128:17,23 129:1,4 140:4 164:13 167:18 169:11 170:9.11.21 171:18,23 177:1 185:6,7,11 194:17 212:18

nationalise (2) 170:7 171:18 nationalised (1) 177:9 nationalises (4) 175:9 176:23 177:17.19

native (1) 4:5 nature (9) 5:17 7:16 12:25 18:18 25:3 111:21 149:7 194:7 197:18

nawab (5) 169:10,13,16 170:24 174:5 nearby (3) 47:16 99:12 132:19

necessarily (8) 25:20 42:15 81:12 102:8 153:8 156:19 173:16.25

necessary (2) 28:12 149:25 need (71) 3:15 11:1 21:23 22:3,17 23:9,15 24:10,21 26:18 29:23 32:11 34:10 41:21 42:19 44:11 48:6.14 50:3 54:15 57:2 63:22 69:9.11 70:5 71:18 72:15 76:9 84:20 101:17 110:9 111:3 115:4 116:17 117:11 118:4 124:3,18 125:23 126:12 128:4 132:14 143:11,14 146:24 148:8

165:9 170:6 171:1 173:3 174:9.21 175:5.13.24 176:2 177:18.20 179:21 180:4 182:3 184:21,24 213:1 216:11 221:5 222:23 224:8,9,10,23 needed (31) 10:9 22:23

23:18 26:22 28:23 34:3 49:2.9 50:2 57:23 83:8 98:12 108:1 110:11 122:12,15 127:4 139:9 140:13 141:19 152:4 158:25 171:15 172:5 176:11,11 178:16 180:2 210:5 214:7 216:9 needing (3) 155:13,19 176:3 needs (21) 13:24,25 17:8 33:10 34:21 58:16 85:5 86:25 97:4 99:17,24 100:7 124:14 126:7 144:23 168:3

173:12 175:1 182:7 214:20

neighbouring (1) 99:15 neil (1) 46:15 neither (1) 8:12

225:15.18

myself (3) 17:22 114:12,16

182:6,7 185:15,21 191:3,8 224:12.13.15.18.24 mutual (7) 165:17 167:15

negotiated (1) 80:4 networks (1) 13:17 neutral (1) 93:18 never (2) 134:16 135:1 news (1) 35:5 next (27) 2:9 10:17,20 14:21 31:7 34:18 54:11 56:6 58-24 59-4 5 69-2 73-23 77:12 114:10.21 117:25 130:25 137:16 138:1.7 142:21 157:7,10 166:3

201:20 225:10 nh (3) 53:19,20 54:1 nhs (2) 10:7 29:23 nicholas (17) 6:7 7:18 8:5 12:9 13:2 19:19 25:15.25 46:1.13 53:22 54:1 58:10 80:21 82:7 213:5,14 nick (10) 4:8 15:14 16:11 46:8 57:14 63:2 64:5 74:16 90:19 118:10 nickthe (1) 57:16

night (13) 33:16 35:20 40:17 44.2 47.2 12 71.8 137.1 155:23 156:4 157:6 163:21 179:21

nights (1) 36:21 no10 (1) 212:21 nobody (1) 28:3 noncobr (2) 116:4 204:19 none (3) 141:7,11 218:4 nonetheless (2) 142:15 149:13

nongrenfell (1) 99:2 nonotice (2) 173:1 219:10 nonstatutory (1) 83:17 noon (3) 36:24 37:1,19 nor (3) 8:12 147:2 168:13 normal (21)

7:15,17,19,20,21,22 14:18 20:9 23:14 24:7 34:23 65:2 70:4 94:22 114:8.20 129:5 152:14 202:9 210:1 216:18 normally (12) 22:1 27:20 82:22 83:5 86:20 121:7 126:24 130:8 152:10

153:15 175:24 186:15 notably (1) 49:5 note (9) 22:2 23:20 34:21 169:22 194:17 205:6.9.15

217:11 noted (2) 101:14 135:17 notes (2) 21:25 32:3 nothing (1) 149:2 notice (1) 82:15 notion (1) 88:13

notwithstanding (2) 142:12 189:25 novel (1) 78:5

nss (1) 182:7 nuclear (3) 150:12,14,21 number (87) 3:8 4:8,16 6:18 13:9 14:2 18:6 42:3 44:15 45:8 46:24 47:19 48:3,13 50:5 51:14 62:16 64:15 66:10.13 69:7 81:24 82:5 94:14.15.17 95:6.7.8.18 96:4 97:9 99:18 101:17 102:7,16 103:19 104:25 109:24 111:18 112:10.12.16 115:11 122:17 132:23 133:23 135:9 144:16 147:7 150:8 155:13.18 160:12 164:3.7.25 181:23 183:4,6,22 184:12 199:1 205:5,17,23 206:13,17 207:16,19,19,21

208:2,10,17,18,24

209:4.12.16.21.25 210:17

47:4,7,11 48:7 49:6 57:5

211:2.5 214:15 223:24

numbers (16) 44:24 45:3

68-19 102-2 133-3 148-7 200:2.2.12 208:15

obligations (1) 75:10 observation (1) 47:15 observations (2) 171:22 222.7

obtain (1) 224:23 obtaining (1) 155:6 obviously (24) 5:2 7:25 67:25 68:5 71:6 86:12 92:2 95:3.5 112:15 121:2 126:13 134:7 136:7 142:2 173:3 174:12 194:25 201:8 206:12,21 208:3 209:23

210.23 occasion (2) 135:20 204:23 occupancy (2) 57:9 101:22

occur (2) 49:10 179:11 occurred (3) 89:1 91:13 187:9

occurs (1) 90:4 oclock (9) 6:15 38:15 39:16 109:19 127:10.11.17 132:4 225:17

odds (1) 68:7 offer (6) 52:5 109:9 145:4 162:21 167:18 168:5

offered (6) 29:24 108:20 109:2,5,8 141:7 offering (4) 10:5 57:14

159:19 170:17 offers (8) 103:13 124:3 141:10.12 168:2 207:8 214:23,23

office (73) 1:7 4:11,13 6:13 7:4,5 9:10 13:21 14:22,23 15:18 29:7,8 30:20 40:7 53:13 54:22.25 62:19.23.24 63:3.4.9.10 64:9 65:3.4 66:10.12 78:10.16 80:5.12.25 81:21 82:7 88:4,18,20 89:6,21

90:15,24 91:1 94:24 99:19 105:19 108:16,23 124:25 128:17 145:14.16 146:8,9,11 149:10,11,15,19 151:10,12

159:24,25 182:5 186:7,8 208:21.25 209:16.17 220:8 officer (8) 108:21 158:7 191:20 200:22 201:3,6,15

202:14 officers (2) 73:9,13 offices (3) 80:4 208:13 209:23

official (2) 117:7 205:7 officials (17) 63:24 94:17 122:13 129:5 139:23 140:11,17 148:1 150:17 154:23 176:17 192:1 205:17 206:13 208:20

209:24 216:9 officialslevel (2) 130:24

139:14 often (15) 48:16 86:19 90:3 91:6 93:13 105:18 133:5 167:21,22,25 180:7 198:22 203:8 214:13 224:22

oh (8) 52:25 87:17 98:4 146:14 157:25 164:20 169:14 216:25 ok (2) 108:21 172:19

okay (4) 112:18 127:14 198:2 210:4

omission (1) 6:9 once (8) 33:10 69:9 147:4 152:7 162:6 183:15 198:22 212-14

nes (7) 17:7 35:6.22 69:21 109:16 116:20 172:16 ongoing (4) 55:16 109:14

117:13 121:12 ontheground (4) 37:16,17

Official Court Reporters

transcripts@opus2.com 020 4515 2252

onwards (2) 85:23 219:3 open (3) 33:4,7 34:18 opened (2) 48:21 96:23 operate (1) 140:8 operated (4) 18:16 145:5 202:16,20 operates (1) 202:21 operating (13) 2:17 138:17,24 149:13 156:9 158:17 168:9 195:8 201:24 202:2.6.8.18 operation (14) 7:8 64:21 74:12 75:17.24 76:18.20 80:21 84:3 116:19 119:8 127:2 183:2 212:4 operational (3) 48:22 82:18 175:5 operations (4) 6:18 62:5 86-19 193-12 opinion (1) 107:20 opposed (4) 6:3 22:25 45:17 120:17 opposite (1) 190:17 opposition (1) 25:21 optimism (1) 134:2 optimistic (2) 134:16,25 options (1) 138:11 order (11) 21:24 24:21 26:23 101:16 102:10 112:7 113:7 137:22,23 141:19 145:7 ordinarily (1) 83:14 organisation (4) 2:14 100:12 135:12 137:15 organisational (1) 100:2 organisations (6) 13:16 104:21 148:25 219:9.13 220:3 organise (1) 173:1 organised (4) 16:23 33:12 71:5 188:1 originally (1) 105:19 orleans (3) 126:3,5 129:11 others (18) 36:6 47:15 49:2 51:4 66:11 82:8 90:18 96:8 109:23 111:7 131:20 134:9,23 140:5 144:7 185:6 190:2 222:21 otherwise (9) 69:22 70:14,25 126:3,5 211:10 214:3 219:8 224:21 ought (3) 112:18 152:6 153:12 ourselves (1) 28:11 outcome (5) 27:19 34:8 80:10 81:16 161:25 outer (1) 77:2 outline (1) 13:22 outlined (1) 133:14 outlying (1) 100:14 outside (6) 28:22 49:9 55:25 78:5 141:9 199:12 over (54) 13:19.25 32:14 51:5 62:10,16 67:8 69:6,10,13,22,23,25 70:14 71:1,14,21 74:3,11 75:15 76:15 80:20 81:19 91:25 94:1 100:7 110:1 114:5 115:2,16 116:19 117:8,10 119:7 120:6 122:9 124:12.24.25 127:13 140:7 146:8 162:10 166:1 170:1,21 179:20 181:12 186:23 189:1 214:14 220:1.7 222:1 overall (8) 28:1 43:19 49:10 50:15 143:25 189:16,20 221:20 overnight (4) 32:21 33:4.12 35:20 oversee (1) 212:11 overseeing (1) 187:5

107:15.16 110:15 overwhelming (1) 111:25 own (14) 17:20 27:8 98:3 104:20 129:10 147:10 158:16 159:13 163:20.24 174:16 184:7 187:3 211:13 owned (1) 2:12

191:13 193:8 198:14

217:15 221:12.16

193:10 211:6

116:20

218:12

paragraphs (4) 32:17 39:3

parallel (4) 86:20 89:5 93:13

parliamentary (2) 217:18

part (29) 10:20 39:1 40:5

101:4.10 109:7 129:2

148:16 169:1 173:23

193:5 195:23 198:13

201:23 215:8 221:22

particular (22) 5:25 15:10

18:8 33:21 62:6 84:11

127:1 133:10 146:23

148:14 187:2.24 198:17

211:6 214:6,15 219:15

particularly (16) 10:21 18:1

50:5 86:25 92:8 126:25

134:23 171:15 187:15

189:7 203:7 216:11 218:25

223:22

224:3.19.23

209:15

159:2

213:3

past (1) 137:7

paul (1) 151:10

pattern (1) 188:25

185-22 223-10

payments (1) 103:3

nsions (1) 199:18

ause (4) 61:9 127:16

nausing (7) 43:17 125:8

146:7 147:20 193:13 194:9

pass (1) 146:1

passing (1) 128:20

partly (2) 221:24,25

partners (2) 82:18 216:4

parts (4) 68:4 88:18 150:9

passed (3) 25:13 148:6 155:7

passive (3) 156:10 158:18

partnership (1) 183:5

200:13 203:6 204:19 209:6

43:19 54:20 55:3,4 56:9

67:19 90:25 93:16 100:17

180:16 184:7 185:7 191:16

199:8,20 200:8,8,18 206:1

44:15 45:10 46:23.24 47:11.16 48:3.10.13 50:1 51:14 59:17 67:1,3,4 68:1 70:6 71:23 95:2.3 97:18 98:20,21 104:11,25 105:21 106:17 110:5,5 112:8 113:8.11 115:11 121:8 package (1) 96:24 126:17 135:25 136:6 paddy (21) 73:20 129:1,22 140:15 143:24 153:22 139:14 140:3,6,10 152:23 155:13.18 156:15 175:4 163:17 165:7.14 187:23 193:2,4 208:8,22 166:3,16,17 167:3,8 210:22 214:18 218:25 169:20 178:19 179:8,19 221:9 224:9 181:25 peoples (1) 186:24 pains (3) 195:17.18 204:16 per (5) 104:11,15 129:4 palpable (1) 125:19 190:24 218:6 panel (1) 1:21 perceive (2) 206:22 217:8 panlondon (2) 18:7 76:7 paper (2) 16:7 72:6 perceived (2) 57:23 63:17 perception (7) 51:1 paperwork (2) 25:7 178:14 117:17.22 206:12 207:15 paragraph (77) 3:14 7:10 218:1,6 9:14,15,25 12:22 15:15 perfectly (3) 70:3 79:22 28:16 29:12 37:3 39:1.22 196:16 40:10.25 41:8 48:19 49:21 perform (3) 75:10 145:7 50:8,9 55:6 59:7,10,14 193-2 69:18 72:13,16 73:25 74:4.7 78:12 80:16.18 performance (5) 58:8 137:18,20 139:2,5 84:8,17 85:17 87:25 89:16 performing (3) 2:24 9:5 91:3,22,23 97:12 101:13 219:12 117:25 120:3,4 122:6 130:19,22 132:15 133:11 135:5 137:11 140:25 141:17.18 142:15 144:10 148:4 155:4 163:7 187:8

perhaps (21) 8:8 14:5 29:11 31:3,7 45:7 60:12 65:20 69:21 72:14 75:9 109:23 157:6 169:1 173:15 184:13 187:3 197:21 199:19 209:16 213:20 period (7) 38:10 66:5 133:25 207:4 212:20 214:11 216:1 134:22 188:4 199:12 209:1 periodically (1) 37:13

ultimate (1) 56:10

people (62) 4:19 12:7 22:1

28:20 29:16.21 32:18.20

periods (1) 29:22 person (21) 22:4 23:22 24:8 57:8 63:21 65:12 70:6 76:11 102:24 105:6 109:9 127:1 150:19 152:12 155:25 175:6,14,22 176:10

personal (2) 128:12 187:3 personally (4) 7:1,3 37:6 39:7 personnel (3) 11:3,6 66:23

187:6 209:8,19 peter (34) 61:20,22 62:2,12 68:24 69:18 89:15 155:3,23 157:3,17 159:2,9,16,22 163:20 164:6 165:5,14,15 166:13 181:9.14.16 182:16 186:14 205:10.14 206:12.17 208:11 210:19 212:9.12

perspective (5) 167:9 186:23

peters (3) 155:15 161:4 163:23 phase (12) 83:20,20 86:11 87:3,3 89:1 177:15 191:7 195:4,6 204:1,5 phases (1) 177:11 philip (1) 122:4

phone (5) 63:13 66:15 125:6 157:6 208:15 phrase (7) 105:2 107:18 113:1 140:20 166:19,19

phrased (3) 149:4 159:1 184:16 physical (4) 91:2 114:2

184:13

146:3.16 physically (1) 143:8 pick (7) 33:23 49:21 102:17 109:18 164:2 201:22 210:24

picture (6) 43:15,19 68:17 88:11 132:20 224:22 piece (12) 29:14 30:1,11,14,25 65:5 72:6

88:18 168:4 171:24 173:4.19 pillar (1) 148:6 nillow (1) 117:2 place (31) 39:2 52:13 54:3 71:24 72:6 76:17 77:16,19 79:14.16 91:9 105:20 112:8 113:8 115:24 116:20 117:18 118:13 129:21 132:2 147:18 167:15 168:7 169:24 183:15 187:10 188:20 201:10 205:1 217:20 219:24 placed (3) 22:22 46:21 138:4 places (1) 222:22 placing (1) 95:13 plan (9) 41:15,20 49:7,24 51:16 52:5 81:4 106:12 192-11 planned (1) 122:25 planning (1) 219:20 plans (3) 58:5 60:20 183:18 planstaff (1) 69:14 plaster (1) 166:1 play (2) 40:22 182:21 playback (1) 111:25 played (1) 207:15 nlease (84) 1:8 12 24 2:2 4:6 7:9 9:15,24 10:19 13:4 19:25 20:1,4 28:15 29:4 30:19 31:17 32:15 36:3 41:7 44:8 46:3.17 47:23 48:19 49:20 50:18 61:3,4,11 62:21 65:15 69.7 16 73.23 74.6 82.3 84:7 87:24 90:22 91:18.21 94:12 96:18 97:12 98:25 101:12 106:21 109:18 110:8 119:15 120:2 122:3,5 123:12 127:10,12,17 130:21 132:10 139:20 140:24

141:16 142:24 143:3 145:11 146:1 151:6 155:2 163:6 165:12 169:7.8 179:17 182:10 185:17,18,23 193:8,16 199:7 200:18 223:11 225:17 pleased (2) 81:2 116:13 pleasure (2) 81:8 225:1 plenty (1) 130:1 plus (5) 125:24.25 126:21 138:8 173:1 pm (18) 52:6 110:2 111:23 115:13 118:14 127:19,21 143:11 160:17 164:8 182:22 184:20 185:24 186:1 213:4 223:13,15 225:19 pmchaired (3) 113:24 197:4 198:5 pointed (3) 51:21 105:18 167:6 points (27) 13:9 14:2,9 15:16 85:9 116:16.17 117:5 122:7.10.10 125:7.17 152:18.21 153:12 163:5 169:25 184:22 200:3 205:8.23 207:20 208:4.6

209:4 211:15

44:9 46:15 126:25 167:19

168:15 204:6 213:13

policy (8) 14:23 31:4 73:2

political (3) 117:9 165:25

166:1,12,18,24 167:3

poorly (3) 156:8 157:15.24

217:17 218:11,15 219:12

157:20 170:19 173:4.19

policing (3) 63:6 82:17

212:25

174:10

166:21

poor (10) 139:6

posed (1) 185:3

130-12 142-13 148-13 162:11 163:12 220:14 223:24 previously (11) 26:14 27:11 42:15 62:12 93:22 104:4 145:17 146:10 155:16 police (11) 18:19 40:1,10,20 158:23 217:3 primarily (2) 130:11 204:7 primary (5) 87:19 89:9,21,23 162:4 prime (49) 82:11.13 84:11.18.22.23

85:2.7.10.15.20.20 88:3 90:18 92:18,23 94:19,19 95:7,11,20,25 104:14 114:4,14,18 119:5 121:19 128:12.17 129:6 130:25 132:7 133:19 140:7.9 143:19 159:7.10 160:22 162:25 163:2 181:17 183:20,22,25 185:4 196:13

210.25 principal (2) 111:19 181:16 principally (1) 40:4 principle (1) 181:6 prior (1) 39:24 prioritisation (3) 100:6 124:5.19 prioritised (3) 123:24 180:8,14 priority (6) 32:21 84:20 124:8.11 137:24 143:11 private (16) 57:7 63:1 84:10 85:20 111:19 169:15 181:17 182:5 183:20,25 208:13,21,25 209:16,17,23

position (3) 8:25 80:8 222:21

positive (2) 117:22 150:7

possible (11) 10:17 26:3

post (2) 78:25 148:6

potentially (3) 2:18

potential (2) 101:17 167:1

nower (3) 77:6 78:16 79:18

nowers (2) 74:15 191:1

practice (15) 5:16,17 7:22

91:8.24 94:16 114:8

151:21 152:14 206:6

precise (22) 4:2 16:13 44:24

48:6 75:1,2 76:4 77:15

80:8.15 96:2.11 132:23

133:3 134:8 136:10 139:7

147:25 149:7 208:5 211:6

109:8 135:23 167:4 170:24

precisely (6) 17:1 27:15

precision (2) 47:7 51:6

preferred (1) 199:16

preliminary (1) 163:14

preparations (2) 17:17

prepare (2) 183:17 192:2

prepared (4) 3:21 175:22

nce (10) 5:25 8:10

106:6 128:9,11,22 137:21

present (18) 12:9 19:23 24:1

90:17.18 94:8 122:1 132:6

presentation (2) 180:2 208:2

pressed (3) 20:22 21:12 26:2

pressing (2) 25:9 143:4

presumably (4) 33:17 48:6

pressure (1) 208:13

pressures (1) 180:9

146:12 180:17

presumption (1) 219:8

pretty (5) 71:7 117:18,23

previous (23) 14:5 19:7 20:1

38:15 40:16 44:2 47:2

52:6,12 68:6,18 88:6

101:20 106:2.2 118:17

presume (1) 70:2

189:14 203:25

presently (3) 19:13 20:19

27:4.6 46:8.9 61:25

140:1 154:23 207:8

213:9,14

preset (1) 172:2

21:5

193:1 222:14

preparing (1) 205:17

146:3,16 159:14

preparation (3) 3:9 88:4

preagreed (1) 87:7

218:8

190:14

130.25

23:14 24:7 70:5 72:5 83:5

practical (1) 203:10

posts (1) 175:3

170:15 23

ppss (1) 82:6

118:24

63:24 67:16 68:17 70:3

77:10 82:24 96:25 99:10

proactive (1) 60:13 probably (10) 11:6 36:11 104:3 107:3,21 156:16 157:9 158:20 179:7 222:18 probe (2) 42:3 224:9 probed (1) 60:24 probing (1) 60:13 problem (14) 2:16 41:17 54:2 69:13 117:24 143:12 148:11 149:16 175:15,16,23 177:25 178:7 179-12

problemo (1) 56:24 problems (17) 13:16 60:15 114:6 121:13 142:4,6,12,14 147:20,21 149:2.6 166:23 200:6 202:13 211:14 215:3 procedure (1) 72:5 procedures (6) 191:1 201:24

202:2.7.8.18 proceed (3) 23:4,5,7 proceedings (1) 222:22 process (30) 3:22 8:4,7 21:22 32:9 54:18,18 60:8 72:6,12 83:4 114:20 147:15 149:25 162:15 169:24 191:22 198:19 199:2.10.16.20.22 200:7.13.24 202:15 212:11 221:1 223:23 processes (4) 186:16

produce (3) 15:21 130:8 169:24 produced (4) 3:8 130:5 161:25 211:22 production (1) 187:5 professional (2) 135:4 142:18 professionallooking (1) 117:1 progress (8) 42:24 43:12 101:24 105:25 106:1 115:18 117:12 156:3 project (5) 151:25 170:22

195:13,15 209:10

171:23 185:7 212:10 prominence (1) 136:2 prominent (1) 87:19 promise (1) 134:25 prompt (1) 150:7 prompted (7) 27:21 81:12,13 107:3,21 163:19,23 prompting (1) 108:17 promptly (2) 93:2 221:21 propel (1) 96:15 proper (5) 115:20 116:12 173:4.19 174:10 properly (4) 28:23 84:21 174:14,22

properties (12) 47:17 120:12.17 124:2 132:19 135:9,14 136:16,22 137:3 141:7 142:5 proposal (6) 163:15 173:14.18.21 174:16.20 proposals (1) 158:12 proposed (4) 138:1 141:1 165:1 190:17 proposing (1) 158:6 proposition (1) 172:6 protect (3) 70:17,25 71:18 protocol (6) 18:9 72:5.9

79:12,16 105:14

protracted (1) 32:8 proved (1) 134:9 provide (20) 38:4 66:22 71:14 97:16 98:24 101:21 102:22.25 103:2 121:8 130:7 141:3 147:18 148:22,23 162:17 182:25 204:12 207:7 218:20 provided (30) 10:7,24 19:20 31:11 33:5.20 36:25 37:8.15 38:6 40:5 44:10.18.20 73:10 97:20 123:18 130:14 131:7 148:10 163:4 198:24 199:11,15,18 200:14 217:17 218:11,15 220:9 provides (1) 145:7

providing (8) 9:3 11:13,21 41:18 52:1 71:11 96:24 118:6 proving (1) 118:5 provision (10) 10:13 26:10,24 29:19 34:1 43:7 62:6 70:12 135:8,22

ps (3) 62:23 63:1 64:6 public (12) 122:20 164:17 183-3 3 196-2 203-8 204-17 217-15 18 25 218:6,12 publicly (1) 195:20

publicresidents (1) 29:20 published (2) 18:7 185:12 pull (5) 66:19 156:15 170:5,25 174:18 pulled (2) 119:19 187:23 purely (1) 23:17 purpose (1) 130:10 purposes (4) 9:3 92:21

187:24 193:10 pursuant (4) 72:2 77:14 94:11 105:14 pursued (1) 130:12 push (6) 162:17 170:6 171:1.17 174:18 201:7

pushed (3) 191:19 200:21 201:14 pushing (1) 201:5

putting (10) 112:20 147:10,17 165:23 167:15 168:7 171:11 181:6 189:11 195:19

O

q (572) 1:24 2:7,21 3:2,4,6,13 4:4,16 5:11,16 6:2.7.25 7:9.20 8:4.12.19.25 9:11.14.23 10:18 11:1.12.18 12:1.11.15.17 13:4.9 14:7,10,25 15:5,8 16:2,10,21 17:3,11,17,21 18:5,12,17,25 19:4,9,24 20:10.13 22:5.8.11.19.24 23:4,10 24:23 25:3,9,24 26:5.20.22 27:7.14.22 28:6.14 29:2 30:10.15.18.20.23.31:3.14 32:20 33:17,19 34:5,14,17,24 35:4,11,15,17,20 36:2,9,14,18 37:3,12,14,20 38:1,11,17,24 39:6,13,22 40-13 25 41-5 42:5.10.18.22 43:2.12.24 44:1,5,7 45:4,10,15,22 46:1,3,7 47:10,13 49:18 50:10.14 51:3.9.20 52:3,16,22,24 53:7,15,22,24 54:1,8,11,22 55:6,18,20 56:4,8,15,19 58:9.14.23 59:4 60:2.12 61:24 62:1.8.10.15 63:1,4,8,10 64:13,15,23 65:3,9,14,22 66:7 68:11,22 70:8,14,20,24 71:10,17,25

overseen (1) 186:21

oversight (1) 146:24

overstretch (1) 73:14

overwhelmed (8) 49:11

50:16 51:12 52:20 57:22

72:5.13.24 73:4.17.23

74:6.21.25 75:2.8.19.25 76:2.12.21.24 77:2.12.22 78:1.8.15.22 79:5.8 80:14 81:17.24 83:1.9.13.23 84:6.14.16 85:13 86:17 87:2,5,9,17,24 88:13,20,24 89:12 90:1,5,14,16 91:1,11,17 92:5,11 93:4,8,10,15,23 94:7 95:5.15.22.25 96:12.15.18 97:9 98:2.5.14.19.25 99:23 100:5.11.20.25 101:6.12 102:3.11.15 103:21 104:8,11,15,22,25 105:4,9,12,24 106:9,19 107:7,12,16,20 108:5,8,12 109:1,5,12,18 111:4,16,20 112:18 113:1.5.18 114:22 115.7 116.2 9 16 117.25 118:8.22 119:2.7.13.21.24 120:1,24 121:3,5,10,16,21,23,25 123:12 124:10.17.22 125:14,16 126:8,14,17,19 128:9,14,22 129:7,17,21,24 130-1 10 14 19 22 131-3 14 18 25 132-4 6 14 133:4,11,22 134:14,18,23 135:5 136:4,11,17 137:2,9 138:1.6.13.18 139:5.11.17.19 140:14.22 142:3,11,20 143:23 144:9,22 145:2,11,19,22 146:14 148:4 15 149:5.9.13.16 150:5,12,14,22 151:2,5,9,18,21 152:5.16.25 153:3,7,10,20,25 154:11,17 155:1,17,22 156:2 157:5,11,15,23 158:3,15 159:4,12,21 160:2.6 161:6.13 162:4.9.23 163:6.12.25 164:6,12,23,25 165:5 166:11,16,20 167:6 168:7,23 169:7,14,16 170:23 171:17 172:8 173:7,14,21 174:2.5.8.15.23 175:18.24 176:2.8.22 177:3.5.8.16.22 178:5.7.12.18 179:9.17 180:16 181:1,8,19 184:2,6,18 185:9 186:17,21 187:2,8,16,18,20 188:2 189:19,24 190:15,24 191:10 192:5,9,13,24 193:6 194:13 195:7.15 196:1.12.17 197:7.9.17 198:1.12 199:6 200:5.17 201:5,14,19 202:6,16,23 203:13,17,22 204:3,13 205:3,13,19,22 206:14,22 207:4,18,23 208:7.13 21 209:3,12,20 210:3,14 211:5,11,21 212:1,8,16 213:7.17.24 214:5.10 215:12.15.18 216:1.22 217:2,6,15,23 218:3,8 219:2,22 220:25 221:3,11,16 222:7 qs (4) 164:9,10 165:10,23 quality (3) 190:13 198:22 200:24 quarter (1) 32:16 queens (5) 164:11.12.19.20 165:1 question (65) 3:1 13:15 14:11,19,22 15:17,19 16:1 17:1 20:5 27:4.7 30:18 44-21 45-15 50-12 51-25 52:3 53:24 54:11 56:2,12 65:7 77:12

92:17 101:24 102:4 104:18 110:13 111:6.6 129:11 135:4 162:14 170:23 171:3 173:22 178:10.16 180:19 185:2 188:24 190:16.17 193:9,14 196:25 198:1 199:19 206:15 215:14 218:3 220:13 221:3,8,17 223:20,21 questioned (1) 182:19 questions (37) 1:19 13:11 14:3.17 15:13 16:7.12.14 17:12 19:4 28:5.10 30:2 51:21,21 52:3 57:21 67:8 97:8 123:3 142:21 172:7 177:12 184:20 185:3,6 189:21 203:2 204:17 211:1 217:7 222:14.19.23 223.7 17 226.5 quick (7) 29:9 69:3 165:18 172:11 173:23,24 203:4 quickly (15) 13:10 23:17 29:18 33:3 56:16 99:9 105:7 112:4 144:7 165:24 167:12 171:14 172:4 182:8 195:2 quicklyat (1) 208:9 quite (23) 16:16 29:17.18 57:24 63:17 75:2 81:22 87:16 105:7,12 140:20 146:18 159:1 175:9 177:16 179:18 184:12.16 188:21,22 195:2 215:14 224:18 quoted (1) 198:25 radar (2) 129:12,12 rage (1) 141:1 raise (3) 42:5 54:23 73:14 raised (15) 8:13 38:14 39:16 43:14 52:5 73:18 77:11 100:15 122:8 135:11.21 149:23 181:22 182:16 198:18 raises (1) 85:9 raising (2) 159:13 180:10 ramblings (3) 156:2,5 163:20 ran (2) 187:21 188:18 range (1) 194:6 rapidly (2) 23:16 117:23 rate (1) 160:2 rather (22) 11:4,10,20 31:17 38:18 65:7 69:25 74:10 89:9 93:3.9 98:5 117:2 159:13 167:14 199:17 200:2 201:5 207:20 209:4 211:8 218:1 rationale (3) 191:5 195:13.23 rb (1) 82:19 rbkc (65) 4:21,24 5:8,12 8:14,20 14:4 25:15 26:14,17 27:11 28:7.9 12 40:10,14 49:1,9,11 50:2,15 52:20 54:24 55:8 57:22 59:20 60:5.15 63:23 74:3.10 75:11.22 76:8 79:2,22 81:18,19 99:25 100:3 101:3 107:12 110:15 114:1,23 117:14,19 120:13 136:15 138:14,17 155:9,20 169:2 179:15 195:21.23 196:10 205:24 206:5 207:10 211:17 213:12 214:18 219:17 rbkcs (4) 42:6 81:3,21 114:7 re (1) 29:13 reach (4) 6:12 50:24 162:8

read (22) 33:13.17.19.22 37-2 38-1 44-2 104-5 120:25.25 121:2 133:12 153:2.5.8 184:25 185:1 198:13 211:7 214:2.6 215:9 readily (1) 49:5 readiness (1) 17:24 reading (5) 26:17,20,22 111:4 113:15 adout (10) 2:5,7 29:9 33:13 35:7 36:24 38:21 39:20 40:17 41:4 readouts (4) 36:20 37:22,23 38:20 reads (1) 20:17 ready (7) 1:14 17:23 112:5 127:22 175:6.14 176:9 real (3) 8:22 216:9.10 realise (3) 4:22 138:13 170:3 reality (8) 67:12,22 68:13 134:4,14,16 190:7,9 really (31) 16:4 25:12 27:7 53:3,6 55:3 66:18 67:12,22 83:7 89:8 96:2 98:2 108:17 111:2 128:23 152:6 162:15 171-15 174-15 179-3 10 180-4 184-24 189-9 190-10 196:9 202:9 210:15 224:22,23 rearrange (1) 55:15 reason (19) 11:18 22:24 24:4 94:3 114:22,25 115:23 116:14 129:7 155:15 162:4 184-3 4 196-21 201-17 203:23 204:8 215:24 217:22 reasonable (5) 7:6 15:22 23:6 163:5 174:11 reasonably (2) 58:19 141:23 reasons (6) 93:21,24 134:8 184:23 193:18 197:10 assurance (11) 20:23 21:12 25:10 26:2.4 68:6 97:16.20 98:8.15 210:12 reassurances (1) 214:21 reassure (1) 67:4 reassured (5) 16:18 60:17 77:18 122:23 210:4 recall (64) 5:14 7:14,23 10:24 12:16 16:22 17:1 18:11 27:14 28:9.12 30:24 31:1.3 37:1.6.15.21 38:2.6 39:7,10,13,18 42:13 49:3 51:25 53:1 59:6 60:6 61:24 66:4,5 74:1 77:15 79:15 81:1 82:25 98:7 100:18,20,24 121:18 129:18 135:21,23 136:3.13.17 137:5 139:12 144:25 154:20 155:5 157:14 158:5 179:3.3 193:23 194:2 206:19 211:23 215:23 216:25 receipt (1) 33:16 receive (6) 22:19 64:24 113:2 155:8 168:16 183:11 received (11) 7:4 65:5 67:25 76:3 77:6 126:17 157:23 162:24 181:8 184:6 198:22 receiving (3) 63:14 68:7 155:25 reception (6) 11:10 18:20,22 33:9 34:15 51:23 recipient (1) 184:2 recipients (1) 165:6 recognise (5) 146:23 160:19 161:15 162:11 163:1 recognised (3) 76:8 88:10 162:12 recognises (1) 162:17 recognising (2) 174:21 191-18 recognition (1) 219:16 recollect (28) 8:2 10:16 11:16 12:10 19:8 25:6

27:13 34:16.20 37:11.12 59:1 70:15 73:22 76:4 78:6 82:22 98:22 100:10 119:6 121:7 135:3 157:2 158:2 160:1 199:4 202:4 206:19 recollection (23) 3:5 6:23 8:15 11:13 15:11 16:5 17:14 25:17 27:22 35:18 37:22 42:9 50:12,13 124:20 134:19.21 136:9 144:1 151:4.20 213:21 215:19 recollections (1) 98:2 recommendation (5) 210:10 216:22,24 217:2 220:14 recommendations (7) 59:19 182:1 201:23 219:2,22 221:5.10 recommended (1) 216:7 record (10) 15:9,12 17:3 23:17 42:8 73:21 99:21 112:22 164:18 190:12 recorded (7) 10:25 25:9 94:8 109:10 123:9 137:22 207:14 recording (6) 30:13 38:22 39:21 56:11 206:12 220:22 records (10) 10:20 15:16 30:12 44:17 46:20 47:8 51:18 99:4 205:23 214:9 recounting (1) 114:18 recovery (102) 29:7,9 32:8 55:2 64:21 65:25 67:14 69:20 71:16 72:1,12 74-3 11 75-14 17 24 76-18 78:9 80:21 82:14 83:5,5,6,12,20 85:23,24 86:3,19 87:3,7,15,20,22 89:1.2.7.19 90:2.7 91:9 92:8,19,22,24 93:3,9,11,14,20 94:2,6 95:2,19 96:1,5 101:1,4,5,11 104:6 105:3 106:11 114:9 115:17 116:19 119:8 120:7.20 123:2,18,19 129:19 130:16 131:8 132:1 135:7,11,15 137:13 139:22 140:16,19 142:8 149:14 150:15 158:9 165:2 170:12 172:21 176:17 177:15 188:10.14.20 191:9 195:6 196:5.14.16 199:17.25 red (28) 14:13 32:3 36:5 37:24 38:20 40:5 42:6 57:22,23 60:13 64:10,19,25 71:20 108:20 109:9 118:1,19 150:8 166:5,7 167:2,10 168:23 169:1 172:14 175:1 210:9 redacted (1) 36:12 reds (1) 14:19 reduced (1) 166:7 reduction (4) 166:9,10 167:1.1 refer (9) 9:25 10:12 22:2,23 23:18 38:8 127:1 131:19 168:7 reference (24) 9:22 20:14 21:10 24:7 56:1 57:1.19 59:25 115:21 119:7 124:17,18 126:1,8 129:10 133:18,19 160:16 164:19 166:10 188:9 199:9 213:4 216:22 references (2) 187:16 190:1 referred (15) 26:6 33:25 35:8 38:21 45:12 68:1 109:11 129:2 146:7 158:23 176:24 192:17 199:3 210:13 211:1 referring (27) 9:20 38:18 45:20 54:20 64:11 68:3,8 86:8.9 93:5 125:9 130:17 157:17 159:4 163:13 166:17.21 167:4 168:12 176:23,24 187:25 188:8,12

GRENFELL TOWER INQUIRY RT

192:21 202:8 212:6 refers (12) 38:9 53:21 54:19 81:14,15 92:22 93:2,4,5 110:19 111:13 199:10 reflect (9) 41:2 95:3 102:5 110:16 180:19 188:25 207:23 208:11 211:19 reflected (5) 48:9 85:25 94:23 124:14 210:18 reflecting (19) 30:5 69:2 70:16 71:4.8 73:11 81:7 110:17 111:1 120:21 156:3 159:18 161:18.21 176:14,20 178:2 191:6 195:24 reflection (2) 161:9 211:12 reflections (3) 154:2 170:17.20 reflects (8) 89:8 92:24 108:24 115:3 138:11 180:23 183:21 189:13 refresh (4) 131:16 200:15 201:23 202:2 regarding (10) 26:10 28:7 33:2 40:3 43:7 81:3 101:20 135:21 136:12 182:17 egional (1) 171:18 regionalnational (3) 170:6.8 171:1 register (1) 57:10 registered (3) 33:24 34:3 122:22 registering (1) 35:9 registration (1) 147:4 regulation (3) 83:10,16,18 rehearsed (1) 98:10 rehouse (6) 67:1,3 99:13 124:2 133:20 134:14 rehoused (1) 141:8 rehousing (13) 13:6 19:11,15 20:17,21 21:7 46:19 49:8 80:22 118:4 123:23 134:2 141:23 reinforce (1) 165:19 reinforcement (1) 165:21 reinvent (1) 177:20 reissuing (2) 144:17,24 relate (1) 75:24 relating (3) 17:4 84:12 121:13 relation (17) 15:17 25:4 47:6 49:12 50:16 64:23 75:14.16 80:22 94:24 95:1 133:15 136:24 151:25 192:6,8,23 relationship (6) 55:5 101:7 136:21 137:3 139:6 179:6 relatively (5) 70:17 144:21 191:6,7 210:10 relatives (2) 18:22 51:23 relayed (3) 38:23 206:13 208:10 relevant (7) 5:19 59:21 74:16 138:19 146:1 152:12 180:16 religious (1) 101:18 reluctance (1) 214:22 reluctant (1) 122:20 rely (1) 179:24 remained (5) 39:25 59:15 88:4 120:12 141:11 remains (1) 224:12 remarked (1) 6:22 remember (27) 3:3 4:2,23 5:7 8:4,7 12:11 25:3 31:12 35:18 36:16 52:18 61:19.25 73:18 74:25 91:14 101:9.22 136:20 138:15,18 157:11 158:3 164:20 215:20 217:5 remit (1) 128:25 removed (1) 21:15 repeated (1) 187:16 repeatedly (1) 204:16

repeating (1) 162:5

rephrase (1) 198:1

replace (1) 81:9 replied (1) 141:20 reply (3) 31:19,22 108:13 report (12) 43:25 44:2 120:20 162:1 185:9 192:24 201:18 212:11,14 213:18 214:10 219:2 reported (5) 41:20 117:12 129:3 185:9,11 reporting (8) 5:6 67:13,23 68:3 76:19.21 149:9 198:21 reports (3) 141:8 150:1 186:23 represent (1) 92:20 representation (3) 3:17 8:14 103:24 representative (1) 8:20 representatives (1) 146:6 represented (1) 123:2 request (8) 6:14,17 27:15 94:11 118:8 168:16 201:10.13 requested (6) 20:23 21:12 95:16 183:5 184:13 194:18 requesting (1) 25:10 requests (1) 28:2 require (3) 34:12 50:1 219:11 required (16) 13:13 41:21 47:17 114:25 119:1 128:24 129:15 141:21 177:15 178:4,13 183:2,12 194:25 195:24 204:2 quirement (2) 175:17 197:12 requirements (5) 49:12 50:16 86:25 124:15 144:16 requires (1) 194:5 requiring (2) 51:14 177:1 rescue (3) 40:1,9,19 resentment (1) 183:13 reserved (1) 223:21 resident (1) 99:10 residents (27) 10:14 11:4.14 17:5 19:14 20:20 21:6 68:15 99:2,12,17,25 100:13,23 101:15 119:9 120:10,16 121:13 122:11 123:7,24,25 132:18,24 133:24 206:24 residual (1) 109:12 resilience (24) 5:4 18:8.14 19:21 29:6 51:5 128:25 129:2 150:12,14,21 163:16 164:14 165:20 170:22 171:23 174:25 179:24 180:5,7,18,20 183:5 185:7 resolution (2) 77:23 78:4 resolved (4) 48:15 97:8 102:8 109:15 resolving (1) 50:6 resonance (2) 203:7 204:18 resource (5) 50:2 112:4,21 156:22 191:18 resourced (3) 40:2,14 138:19 resources (5) 40:4 49:9 170:8 171:19 180:25 respect (13) 11:3.19 31:5.5 47:10 68:14 74:18 75:4.21 76:18 85:4 96:7,8 respective (1) 120:6 respects (1) 221:19 respond (4) 55:20 106:13 156:25 182:18 responded (5) 28:18 157:3 167:7 208:19 221:20 responder (10) 9:3 75:12.23 138:14,22,25 179:13,16 216:5 220:2 responders (12) 3:18 9:7,18 11:15 39:25 40:9 50:20 64:25 126:25 194:15.20 195:10

response (169) 5:1 6:11 11:8 15:25 17:24 18:2.7 27:24 28:4.11.19.21.33:15 34:7.20 42:2 43:22.24 44:23 45:9 48:22 54:23 57:12 58:2,20 59:2,16,23 60:17 62:20 68:4 69:15,17,20 70:10,19 71:6 75:25 83:19 84:19 85:3,4 86:11.13.19 87:3 88:5.16.17.21.22 89:19 91:2.7 92:21.22 93:3.6.9.11.16.19.21.25 94:25 96:2 97:8 98:17 100:16 101:1 102:10 106:8,11,16 109:12 111:17 114:7,9 118:1,19 119:17 120:9 123:4 126:6 129:13 130-15 131-8 132-22 133:10 148:22 150:7,15,18,20,25 151:17 152:13 154:3,19 158:22 159:17 160:7.17.20.22 161:15 163:15 168:25 169:3 172:9,20 173:12 175:24 176:13 177:2 178-8 19 25 181-8 23 182-1 183-17 18 23 186:9,12,20 187:21,22,23 188:5,18 189:7 190:3 191:7 193:2,12 194:1,8 195:4 200:11 202:21 203:10 204:1,5,15,19 206:20 209:23,24 210:24 211-23 212-4 22 217-24 218:1.4.5.7.16.23 219:17 220:17,18 221:9,18,22 222:3,8 responses (4) 88:14 171:13 189:8 220:22 responsibilities (14) 14:24 64:20 73:3 74:19 75:5,16,22 89:5 92:7 94:23 95:23 96:9 181:4 209:9 responsibility (23) 19:16 20:21 21:8 60:22 64:18 71:13,21 74:11 76:22 84:11 87:8 89:6 100:2 119:9 120:13 138:3 148:17,22 180:3 189:18,20 206:4 223:22 responsible (16) 59:17 62:6 63:20 64:8.12 99:24 101:2 120:10,16,19 155:12,17 183:17 189:16 206:11 207:3 rest (13) 10:21 11:10 12:6 15:24 17:6 18:20 19:8 32:24 33:4 35:8,11 54:15 141:12 restored (1) 141:20 result (5) 126:9 190:5 214:24 221:24,25 resulted (2) 81:13,15 resulting (1) 10:25 resume (4) 61:3 127:11 185:17 225:17 resumed (1) 130:24 retain (1) 181:3 retitle (1) 87:21 retrieval (1) 122:18 return (5) 100:13,23 123:22,23 172:11 returned (1) 123:22 returning (2) 135:25 136:6 returns (2) 198:20,22 revealed (2) 220:14 221:4 revenue (1) 145:6 reversing (1) 166:10 review (13) 113:10 182:1,7

79:6,9,10,17,23,25 87:16

174:13

222:19

reached (7) 167:12 171:11

175:11 177:25 178:1.9

reaction (3) 164:15 174:8,9

reactive (3) 156:10 158:17

reaching (1) 134:21

185:8 200:9,17 206:21

reviewed (3) 130:4 186:21

reviewing (1) 202:17

220.8

221:23

responding (4) 14:16 118:25

158:24 193:11

212:10,25 213:25 214:1,5

reviews (1) 186:7 richardson (7) 4:12 36:5 55:18,19 65:16 66:2,11 richardsons (1) 56:2 righthand (6) 21:2.19 22:6 24:5,16,17 rightly (1) 105:18 rings (1) 191:5 risk (12) 69:10 71:3 117:8 129:13 162:5 165:25 166:21 172:16 180:10.15.16.23 risks (1) 171:8 road (1) 143:10 robert (1) 36:5 robust (1) 220:4 role (55) 2:19,24 7:14 9:5 40:5 49:12 50:16.20 62:12 64:25 72:24 74:10 76:11.12.14 79:4,6,19,21,23 88:20 93:20 96:3 100:4.11.15.22.25 101:4 102:6 107:10 117:15 120:6,20,22 121:12,14 127:4 131:11 136:14 145:22 149:14 154:16 17 159-14 17 179-13 182-20 192:1 195:3 209:20,22 210:16,21 212:10 roles (5) 28:21 72:23 193:3 211:4.20 room (5) 4:19 61:5 90:10,23 105:23 rooms (8) 90:24 91:1.10.11.11 104:4 105:20 115:24 roughly (1) 33:16 round (4) 59:7 112:7 113:7 rounds (1) 57:19 route (3) 6:12 81:18 147:1 routes (1) 9:9 routine (1) 178:24 royal (3) 46:13 182:24 213:11 run (7) 53:8 55:11 82:3 91:7 93:13 183:1 219:9 rung (3) 115:17 157:6,8 running (5) 71:5,7 89:5 146:22 172:19 rushing (1) 165:16

sadiq (5) 4:18 7:1 8:6 9:1 39:16 safe (1) 136:8 safety (1) 67:5 saiid (2) 62:23 82:7 salient (1) 15:16 same (34) 20:1 21:4 34:24,25 37:25 39:23 53:25 58:7 71:1 74:15 91:11 107:16,18 115:23 121:8 125:15 150:24 156:5 165:2.6 172:13 174:17 182:12 187:19 191:1 192:22 195:14,16,17 197:14 203:11 204:20 sat (1) 189:18 saturday (3) 121:17 155:23 163-21 saw (9) 36:21 86:18 110:12 157:23 159:17 170:11 176:19 181:1 192:10 saying (12) 15:6 38:2,5 49:24 51:18 114:16 153:10 159:4 177:17,20 180:6 218:14 sayso (1) 79:24 scalable (1) 220:5 scale (8) 47:5.8 48:7.9 60:8 142:5 215:3 216:11 scene (2) 129:10 215:5 scg (21) 2:10 5:4 6:12 7:6 8:11 14:13 15:7 19:22 32:4

36:25 37:24 38:21 39:20 seeking (2) 210:15 211:11 40-4 17 41-4 14 44-2 seem (4) 134:17 144:25 52:11.15 172:19 scgs (2) 27:5 36:20 scheduled (1) 41:24 schools (1) 13:18 scope (1) 121:11 screen (22) 12:1 13:6 23:21 29:11 31:20,21 32:17 41:8.9 43:4 46:12 82:4 85:18 91:22 108:14 109:21 114:15 135:6 145:13 207:5 214:11 219:4 script (2) 16:11,23 scroll (9) 2:8 4:7,17 32:15 39:22 94:12 122:6 123:12 219:5 scrolled (1) 33:18 scrolling (1) 4:10 scs (1) 148:23 se (5) 104:11,15 129:4 190:24 218:6 searching (1) 35:22 seb (2) 152:18 153:11 sebastian (2) 145:14 151:3 second (19) 8:16 14:20 31:18 39-2 24 42-7 53-12 55-13 56-9 66-9 109-21 125-18 142:3 159:22 160:17 196:22 216:19 221:13,25 seconded (2) 131:10 146:8 secondguess (2) 153:24 217:22 secondguessed (1) 142:7 secondly (2) 81:9 126:20 secretariat (7) 1:7 52:2 66:19 169:11 193:5 212:18 220:10 secretaries (1) 169:15 secretary (13) 63:1 84:10 85:20 97:14,23 99:6 111:19 128:19 131:4 181:17 183:20,25 217:9 secretarys (1) 215:4 section (3) 27:19 191:16 200:19 sector (1) 55:2 security (11) 128:18,24 129:1,4 140:4 147:4 169:11 170:11 185:8,11 212:18 sedwill (16) 73:20 90:21 106:23 107:9 114:13 115:10 122:4 124:24 125:8 126:4 128:6,15 129:3,9 165:6 169:12 dwills (2) 128:25 129:14 see (125) 2:10 4:6,7,10,18,20 5:2 10:2,10 13:7 21:10 25:9 26:7 28:14 30:8 31:14.18 32:1.17.18 34:5.14.17 36:3 40:22 42:12 43:3,10 44:17 45:4,22 46:4,9,11,18 50:24 51:4 53:24 55:11.14 59:14 62:24 65:16 66:8 68:24 69:15,17 70:8 72:15 77:2 82:3.7 90:1.17.19 93:10 94:9.13.22 96:19 101:6 106:22 107:9 108:8 109:1,24 111:17 113:11,12 115:9,11,21 116:13 122:1,3,10 124:5 125:1,8 127:5 132:6,7,8,11,12 138:3,6 139:20 140:14.23.25 141:1.17 142:25 143:7 146:14.15 147:25 150:5 151:5.9.24 152:4 154:23 156:25 159:2 160:4 161:3,6 165:17 166:22 171:12,13 174:2 178:18 181:13 187:16 192-9 204-4 205-25 215-24

146:20 189:12 seemed (4) 8:9 142:9 147:1 207:7 seeming (2) 113:25 114:23 seems (5) 51:3 96:10 151:9 166:13,16 seen (28) 16:3 18:3 27:16 36:10,14 39:21 41:3 94:8 101:20 128:5.7 142:13 143:19 145:19 148:3.14 149:3 151:2.20 159:8 163:22 165:25 167:17 190:2 193:13 205:11,12 208:18 sees (1) 209:7 selection (1) 80:23 selfdiscovery (1) 219:15 selkirk (1) 175:8 semantics (1) 176:4 send (3) 65:16 72:7 82:5 sending (2) 151:16 169:20 sends (5) 106:23 150:6,7 159:23 165:6 enior (16) 53:4 60:19 63:24 73:19 95:17 109:9 111:20 129-5 152-11 154-11 209:24 214:21 216:7,17 217:4,14 sense (12) 41:16 55:15 71:1 89:11 106:11 108:6 125:19 139:8 180:6 188:6 190:15 196:2 sechecking (1) 53:3 sensible (4) 17:15 57:8 77:18 216:3 sensitive (1) 205:7 sent (9) 29:7 32:3 55:7 94:10 149:4 151:9,22 158:9 208:19 sentence (10) 24:13,15 37:5 38:1,8 81:7 91:23 110:17 218:9.18 sentences (1) 110:25 separate (2) 16:3 138:13 separately (1) 182:8 september (7) 119:14 211:21 215:13,21,24 217:8,23 eries (1) 81:10 serious (3) 135:25 136:5 203:19 seriously (1) 60:21 seriousness (1) 128:9 servant (1) 128:16 servants (5) 9:18 98:23 143:16 144:1,19 service (9) 29:24 40:1 63:7 102:20 103:5 152:12 204:6.7 212:25 services (8) 10:8 13:17 41:1 50:1 66:22 122:11 148:9 160:8 set (30) 3:23 5:21 18:13 35:25 39:3 43:22 46:9 72:12 78:19 86:23 102:19 122:10 159:10 163:5.17 166:23 168:20 174:5 176:20 184:20 185:5 193:16.20.25 199:23 200:8 209:8 210:18 211:6 220:17 sets (1) 176:25 setting (3) 31:8 58:1 173:23 seven (3) 94:14 95:17 153:12 sevenday (1) 134:22 several (3) 9:9 29:20 194:1 shall (4) 59:12 107:7 225:9.16 shape (3) 156:7,20 159:20 share (3) 38:12 44:1 107:20 shared (9) 39:14 50:4 53:3,16 58:3 147:24 149:24 151:16 182:21 sharing (1) 58:7

shed (1) 95:16 shelter (8) 13:5,12 19:11 20:16 25:4 46:19,22 48:24 shes (2) 110:16 116:6 shift (14) 69:20 86:10,15,17,23 87:1,10,20 89:3.19 94:25 97:3.3 106:15 shifted (4) 86:2 106:10 130:16 131:8 shifting (1) 86:5 shifts (2) 71:6 143:14 shoes (1) 75:21 short (11) 47:18 52:25 61:13 72:15 81:22 102:7 127:20 164:23 185:25 191:7 223:14 shortfall (2) 32:23 33:21 shorthand (9) 104:2,23,25 115:25 116:8 125:12 187:13 188:8 192:21 shortly (1) 54:3 should (57) 3:25 7:24 12:5 13:21 28:18 34:1 53:5 58:14 60:12 69:13 82:2 96:6 99:10,11 100:22 103-23 104-5 105-2 107-2 20 112-10 117-15 119:3 122:14,22 146:22,25 156:17 158:7,8 162:9,12 165:24 168:21 170:18 172:23 173:10.18 175:4 176:6 191:19 193:9 197:3 199:17,24 200:1,21 201:14 204-19 205-9 208-21 210:11 211:18 217:4 219:8 220:4,19 show (11) 6:14 12:18 20:10 31:21 41:8 49:13 60:7 62:18 89:13 125:3 193:9 showed (3) 7:5 89:14 114:12 showing (2) 42:18 137:9 shown (7) 14:2 50:14 117:5 139:3 142:15 212:14 219:8 shows (5) 152:11 157:1 190:23 215:11,16 shut (1) 110:4 sic (1) 172:16 side (12) 21:2,11,18,19 22:6 23:21 24:6,13,16,17,18 177:12 sideways (1) 91:21 sighted (5) 7:7 70:11 156:8 157:15,24 sights (1) 142:9 signage (3) 147:10,11,19 signed (2) 166:3 189:4 significance (4) 34:14,17 91:16 116:1 significant (18) 6:8 28:3 41:17 115:5.18 137:19 171:24 177:14 182:16 196:3,9 197:11,12 203:20 207:9 214:25 219:25 220:1 significantly (2) 15:5 133:25 signposting (1) 123:7 similar (4) 38:23 66:25 122:13 208:4 simultaneously (1) 2:18 since (8) 52:6,11 117:13 155:8 171:20 172:1 183:24 202:7 single (5) 68:9 86:16 102:19.22 103:5 sir (46) 1:3,11,14,17 23:20 24:1.4.11 47:24 48:6.17 59:11 61:1.7.10.15 79:17.24 80:3 127:9,15,22,25 185:15,21 186:2,4 188:9,15,17 189:2,9,15 222:15,17,25 223:3.5.9.16 224:17 225:3.6.9.13.15

sit (5) 1:12 63:23 83:11,15

site (2) 84:24 110:20

159:6

sites (1) 62:7 sits (1) 68:7 sitting (7) 16:2 29:7 104:4 105:17.23 215:8 217:23 situated (1) 135:9 situation (41) 8:22 32:16 37:9,16,18 38:5,7 48:22 96:21 97:19 115:6,19 116:11 125:20 128:10 133:6.14 141:4 146:23 149-25 152-9 180-15 183-9 191:20.23.25 192:5.6.9.24 193:1.4 200:23 201:3.16 212:25 214:14,19,20 215:1 216:10 situational (3) 191:14 192:3 198:16 six (2) 132:21 184:22 size (4) 124:3 166:7 167:2 172:14 skills (2) 165:19 172:14 sleeping (1) 35:20 slightly (6) 16:6 162:23 171:3 173:22 176:8 205:4 slow (5) 160:19 161:14 163:1 167:17 205:1 slowly (1) 56:16 slowness (1) 162:4 small (3) 70:17 169:9 210:10 smaller (1) 219:12 social (2) 13:17 212:19 sole (1) 196:23 solely (1) 40:25 solution (4) 117:11 141:21 156:17 158:6 somebody (1) 31:25 someone (5) 27:8 53:4 72:11 110:10 189:10 mething (29) 16:19 23:23,24 50:10 58:14,17 73:16 79:7 83:15 89:13 112:21 117:1 128:22 134:7 149:9 153:14.20 168:21 171:21 176:2 177:8.13.19 180:20 182:4 198:10 204:22 205:10 217:13 sometimes (8) 86:22 93:13 144:13,14,18 151:23 152:2 180:24 somewhere (2) 35:12 110:19 soon (3) 87:21 170:17 178:15 sooner (5) 162:22 178:11.17 211:18,18 sort (12) 68:9 73:8 78:19,21 86:8 126:23 127:4 158:12 173:3.9 202:16 203:13 sorts (1) 170:18 soss (1) 82:16 sought (2) 25:22 210:12 source (9) 12:8 19:18 37:8.16 47:20 48:4 137:2.7 168:18 sources (6) 6:24 8:10,24 92:10 153:16 210:20 space (1) 174:22 spans (1) 157:19 speak (7) 16:11 57:4,15 110:7.23 147:6 182:4 speaking (3) 16:15 37:23 152:2 specific (54) 4:23 5:7,14 6:6 7:23 8:2 11:11 12:16 14:23 19:8 27:21 28:9.13 31:1.12 34:20 38:8,19 39:10,18 47:11.19 48:14 51:20 52:21 57:14 60:6 66:6 72:2.4 75:16 77:15 78:6 79:15 81:14 88:13 95:10 101:9 112:14 130:17 136:17 138:15 142:21 143:8.24.25 144:8.23 145:7.9 173:20 175:23 176:13 186:23 specifically (16) 18:5.11 30:9

82:6 83:4.16 86:4 112:2.25 121.7 168.13 specifics (3) 18:15 47:9.10 specified (1) 199:13 speech (5) 164:11.12.19.21 speed (1) 154:22 spend (1) 180:21 spent (1) 159:18 spirit (1) 172:3 split (1) 120:22 spoke (5) 37:21 108:18 110:24 149:21 181:25 spoken (3) 57:13 58:4 108:20 spontaneous (1) 168:5 sports (2) 117:3 143:10 spot (3) 73:14 167:11 169:2 spotcheck (1) 151:24 spotted (1) 214:3 spread (2) 92:16 94:22 stable (1) 172:2 staff (16) 37:7 94:14,20 95:7 109:24 111:18,20 143:9,21 144:11 145:7 147:18 151:15 152:3 158:8 210:5 staffers (2) 72:7 95:18 staffing (1) 220:6 staffs (1) 147:2 stage (15) 2:15,21 3:4 29:15 39:14 41:17 58:9 64:7 73:6 88:20 115:8 117:16 137:19 169:20 185:16 stages (7) 11:8 44:23 194:16 195:11 200:11 213:24 214:13 stand (3) 49:15 72:23 222:6 standard (5) 5:16,17 31:23 94:16 126:23 standing (2) 72:23,24 stands (3) 105:19 107:5 173:6 start (12) 53:8 62:21 86:9,20 87:6 89:7.10 116:18 118:3 134:13 137:21 142:24 started (3) 147:10 155:8 163:14 starting (5) 40:18 43:23 55:3 121:16 179:5 starts (2) 120:3 212:17 stated (2) 20:18 23:22 statement (51) 3:14 7:9 9:14.15 10:1 21:3 22:6 24:20 25:21 27:1 28:15 37:3 38:2 39:23 41:7 43:22 44:22 47:22 48:19 49:20 50:9,13 55:6 59:8 72:13 73:25 74:6 80:16 84:6.17 85:13.16.87:24.25.104:13 130:19.22 131:19 139:13 142:16 144:10 154:6 155:3 159:22 163:6 176:1 193:7 199:7 221:11,13 222:6 statements (3) 24:2 221:25 223:23 states (1) 126:10 stating (3) 99:20 175:16,16 stats (1) 207:7 status (4) 42:2 83:1 138:16.24 statutory (3) 2:25 83:17 216:12 stay (4) 33:4 46:24 47:1 48:11 stead (1) 76:20 steer (1) 113:23 step (4) 56:22 85:11 128:4 138:5 stepped (1) 75:20 steps (10) 57:23 69:2 71:10,11 119:3 137:16 138:1,7 177:21 201:20 sticking (1) 166:1 still (17) 30:20.23 32:23 60:8

139-21 141-15 142-17 146:11 stock (1) 55:24 stone (1) 32:2 stood (1) 111:9 stop (1) 225:16 straightforward (2) 134:12 142:2 strain (1) 29:19 strained (1) 137:4 strands (1) 156:13 strategic (3) 9:6 127:1 175:5 strategy (4) 164:13 169:24 217:19 218:21 street (1) 55:23 stress (2) 67:12,22 stretch (1) 191:18 stretching (1) 71:9 string (4) 1:25 58:23 65:23 111:8 strong (2) 160:7 204:22 struck (2) 125:7,17 structural (1) 31:4 structure (7) 117:7 147:13 172:18 191:24 192:17,22 203:12 structures (3) 147:18 208:14 220.4 struggle (2) 183:16 219:9 struggled (2) 148:2 184:10 struggling (1) 173:11 stuart (20) 2:4 3:17,22 4:12 17:25 31:24 36:4,22 41:6 42:16 44:22 49:14,19 51:18 20 61:20 22 62:10.13 82:23 stuarts (2) 43:22 50:25 stuck (1) 16:22 stuff (1) 165:11 subheading (3) 10:3 19:10 20:16 subject (7) 29:9 140:18 156:2 196:21,22,23 201:22 submitted (1) 6:14 subsection (1) 46:18 subsequent (1) 215:5 subsequently (3) 120:9,15 ubsidiarity (2) 181:2,6 subtitle (1) 10:10 success (2) 175:17 225:2 successfully (1) 110:24 succinct (2) 83:21 191:5 sue (2) 53:13 55:13 sufficient (4) 60:4 69:24 142:3 214:18 sufficiently (1) 138:19 suggest (6) 58:23 119:2 148:21 162:7 172:23 222:23 suggested (6) 12:4 13:11 51:4 160:22 162:22 190:16 suggesting (5) 53:4 131:9 141:8 166:14,16 suggestion (2) 168:20 202:13 suggestions (2) 42:3 112:14 suggests (2) 155:21 217:11 suit (1) 65:19 suitably (1) 102:24 suite (2) 90:25 91:6 summarise (1) 27:19 summarising (2) 11:20 103-10 summary (4) 66:19 67:10 186:9.12 summer (1) 170:21 sunday (1) 114:2 supervision (1) 186:17 support (107) 10:3,11,21,23 13:19,23 17:7 19:17 21:9 24:15 25:21 26:18 28:7 29:14.15.23 30:1.2.6.11.14.25 31:10.15 33:20 41:18 48:14.24 49:2 50:3 51:14 57:14 63:22 66:21,22 71:14,16,25

216:20 219:3 223:6.16

seek (1) 55:7

seeing (3) 41:14 54:6 209:12

sharma (1) 62:24

sharp (1) 134:24

88:21 89:21 95:1 102:1.3

110:6 132:20,22 133:2

36:9,12 37:19 68:25 76:23

73:14 76:9.14 95:4 96:21 24 97:11 98:12 24 102:19 103:5.6.17 107:7 108:20 109:2.5 113:16 117:10 122:12.15 123:7,10,15 132:11 147:11,13,18 148:23 150:18 155:13,19 158:9 160:8,20 161:16 162:18,21 165:21 167:12 168:2.17.18.18 170:6 171:1.14.16 172:17 173:12 176:19 182:25 183:6.7.12 184:12 198:24 199:11 203:9 204:8 209:24 216:12 217:17 218:11,15,20,24 219:11 220:9 supported (4) 84:21 130:15 131.7 160.12 supporting (4) 49:8 77:23 86:4,15 supportive (1) 148:24 suppose (1) 149:14 supposed (1) 26:24 sure (21) 24:9 25:12 26:23 68:16 83:24 104:13 112:25 116.6 117.21 118.9 130.17 138:10 149:21 158:4 163:4,23 164:17 172:4 182:2 201:8 220:24 surely (1) 57:7 surge (5) 145:3,5 160:10 161:18 167:16 surprise (1) 102:3 surprised (2) 114:24 115:3 surround (1) 135:13 surrounding (10) 6:17 32:22 39:3 45:17 46:23 84:23 100:8 106:18 122:18 survivor (1) 18:20 survivors (8) 10:14 11:14 17:4 68:14 84:21 85:5 123:7 133:24 suspect (4) 55:22 70:15 130:5 172:18 sustained (1) 219:11 suzanne (1) 143:1 swiftly (3) 28:19 58:19 117:18 switch (2) 67:14 89:22 symptom (1) 133:8 synthesise (1) 153:23 system (7) 22:22 31:23 66:20 81:15 119:24 160:2 167:14 systemic (1) 166:23

217:25

tax (1) 57:10

210:10

table (1) 181:23 tables (1) 198:23 tag (1) 192:7 taken (34) 23:17 48:23 57:23 60:18,21 66:24 67:1,4 73:15,16 77:16 79:16 80:25 81:9 87:21 93:2 94:5 96:6.17 115:1 116:19 117:8,18 120:8 122:24 140:6 159:16 171:25 198:9,10 214:7 218:2,23 225:14 takeover (1) 80:11 takes (5) 114:9 115:7 124:22 148:21 181:9 taking (24) 9:4 22:1 54:3 75:15 76:14 80:20 91:9 95:18.23.24.25 96:3.7.8.8 111:10 119:3,7 128:11 153:16 187:10 201:9 207:20 218:18 talk (5) 21:24 22:4 61:4 127:12 185:18 talked (12) 17:24 42:4 68:19 108:25 112:22 155:16 157:3,5,9 184:10 189:1 190:22

talking (8) 29:21 34:8 66:4 37:10 40:10 12 42:21 82:23 113:17 167:25 179:8 45-6 15 48-4 50-10 55:12.17.18.19.57:1.11 tallantire (12) 61:20 62:2 58:22 59:25 61:22 68:8.8 68:24 69:18 89:15 155:23 72:23 73:2.2 76:19 205:10,14 206:17 208:11 78:11,12 80:6 83:16,21 210:19 212:9 86:18 87:1 88:13.17 tallantires (4) 155:3 159:22 91:3,19 92:2 93:15 104:7 163:20 186:14 108:8,20 110:16 113:1 target (2) 134:19 141:14 118:24 124:5 126:1 129:23 task (2) 182:3 192:3 132:3.5 133:21 145:17.22 tasked (1) 135:16 146:3.10 150:11.13 151:5 taskforce (31) 82:14 152:24 156:1 160:22 83:1,6,11 85:23,24 87:22 163:12 165:4 175:16,16,22 89:2 90:7 92:19,24 94:6 182:9 187:13 188:12,19 104:6,8,10,12,17 105:3 189:14,23 193:8,14 195:15 129:19 132:2 137:11 199:3 200:3,18 201:4 139:22 140:16 148:17 204:21 208:10 209:9 210:1 163:16 172:23 179:25 212:5 213:3.6 217:12 183:7 188:14 196:6.14 221:10 224:11 tasking (1) 182:6 themes (1) 209:11 tasks (1) 145:9 themselves (2) 48:16 104:12 thered (1) 68:5 taylor (1) 151:10 therefore (9) 23:4 79:3 101:4 team (39) 3:22 6:18 17:24 111:15 124:15 132:21 18:14 34:7 35:2 42:16 153:3 213:17 220:23 43-22 24 44-19 59-2 theres (25) 5:20,20 14:15 62:3 5 5 70:17 19:10 86:20 97:7 104:13 71:5,9,11,12,20,23 105:21 119:7 135:24 136:5 145:3,5,25 146:2 146:18 149:16 157:18 148:17.23 151:17 152:13 164:2 168:15 169:10 153:22 156:18 169:5.22 174:12 178:18 184:15 186:15,24 187:6 189:7,8 188:9 191:3,16 203:1 220:17 teams (7) 116:20 145:7 theresa (4) 109:22 110:14 147:3.10 148:7.16 167:13 111:6.22 teleconference (1) 122:3 theyd (1) 60:18 telephone (4) 70:7 122:2 theyll (1) 57:17 157:12 201:10 theyre (11) 50:21,22 65:6 71:13 163:5 184:24 193:20 telling (3) 28:8 111:7 124:7 temporary (13) 19:14 20:19 209:15 210:21 219:3 21:6 25:5 26:11,25 43:8 220:24 48:8 110:6 133:15 thing (18) 59:4 65:5 71:1 141:10.15 159:17 89:10 107:16.19 140:15 145:3 163:2 167:21 ten (1) 222:25 tenancies (1) 57:10 173:3,9,10 175:20 176:6 tenant (4) 2:14 100:12 179:21 187:19 224:8 135:12 137:15 thinking (25) 4:25 31:3 42:5 tenants (7) 49:6 57:7 136:21 71:22 86:24 87:15 110:8 137:3 139:6 179:7 200:12 119:17 140:16 152:22 tend (1) 94:20 156:8.20 157:15.22.24 term (17) 13:5 19:11 20:17 158:14 159:20 163:14.24 35:25 46:19 47:18 48:24 170:18 173:10 174:12 51:3 69:21 86:3 106:12 177:21 189:8 212:2 117:11 127:3 179:1 183:18 thinks (3) 67:9 127:4 222:20 188:16 197:22 third (13) 7:9,12 9:17 29:11 terminology (1) 33:8 74:6 125:22 132:1 144:10 terms (17) 4:24 5:8 12:3 188:3 199:7 206:1 14:22 17:20 41:18 43:2 221:13.25 63:15 75:2 78:3 86:15 thoroughly (1) 214:6 92:25 99:17 100:2 170:19 though (10) 14:25 26:19 182:5 203:10 46:25 54:14 55:24 56:4 terribly (1) 29:10 146:16 152:1 154:11 territory (1) 165:23 165:24 thought (10) 7:25 8:4,7 terrorism (1) 102:20 test (2) 67:12.22 79:21 132:17 133:17 138:5 tested (1) 171:12 142:17 149:24 215:15 testing (3) 56:13 70:5 174:13 thoughts (7) 69:3 159:19 text (7) 2:10 36:18 103:11 169:23 171:12 172:11 146:18 152:16 160:6 163:9 173:23.24 thank (46) 1:13,17,20 24:11 three (19) 14:2,9 37:5 49:21 31:19,24 48:17 53:15 56:24 74:4 133:16,18,20 56:22 59:13 61:1,7,8,10,11 134:4,6,15 141:14 63:10 66:15 126:19 142:1.17 161:9.20.22 127:5,14,15,17,18,25 217:3 128:2 185:15,21,23 threequarters (2) 163:9 186:3.5 189:15 207:5 through (63) 5:3 6:12 8:17 223:8.9.11.12 224:12,13,15,16,17,24 9:9 12:6 14:6,14,18 15:24

123-6 143-5 147-5 155-21 162-15 173-19 174-22 187:18.21 188:5.18 190:10.22 196:4.10 201:11 203:11 204:20 208:1.23 212:20 217:17 218:11 219:6 223:24 throughout (7) 30:3 37:13 38:10 66:5 120:19 147:14 188-4 thrust (1) 184:15 thursday (2) 1:1 52:7thus (1) 27:25 tidying (1) 187:4 till (1) 143:23 time (131) 1:5 4:3,22,25 6:10 7:2 8:18,22 17:14 18:17 20:1 22:20 23:8 29:22 30:10 31:12 35:4 13 38:16.17 41:16 47:8 48:12,23 52:7,25 53:1 60:3 62:13 63:13 66:15 68:10 70:10 73:5 74:20 76:3 77:13,22 78:4,14,18,23 79:10,18,21 80:1 81:10 85:8 87:10 88:6 91:25 98-3 6 13 99-16 23 103-15 106:9 107:23 25 108:3 5 110:13 111:9,12 113:13 115:16 117:8,14,17,23 119:1,14 120:19 121:10,15 122:17 126:7.17 128:13 130:6 132:16 133:3,7,25 134:5,17 135:4,24,24 136-4 11 138-13 139-10 141:22 142:11.23 144:6 147:25 149:21 151:20,21 154:2,20 157:18 158:22 159:18 162:2.24 165:2 166:7 168:3,4 174:21 179:7,12 180:12 181:17 183:21 195:25 197:11 207:24 210:9 214:3 216:21 221:24 222:6 223:24 224:5.8.18 timed (1) 125:2 timeframe (1) 164:23 timeline (1) 212:17 timeliness (2) 198:18 200:24 times (4) 141:13 143:25 147:8 164:16 timescale (1) 205:21 timing (3) 106:21 114:3 118:21 tired (2) 53:19 54:1 title (6) 19:11 21:4 46:7 93:4 139:21 160:4 titling (1) 89:8 tmo (17) 100:12,15,22 101:1,7 135:13 136:12,17 137:4.18 138:13.19.21.23 178:25 179:4.12 today (17) 1:4,25 16:2 36:20 55:14 57:6,18 69:20 89:19 98:11 115:14 137:16 138:9 182:5 194:10 206:10 225:7 todays (3) 1:4 107:1 125:6 together (23) 4:11 9:7 28:20 66:19 70:4.6 101:8 112:3 119:19 151:6 153:17.23 156:13 186:25 187:23 189:14 197:14,24 198:10 203:3 212:12.15 222:12 told (6) 112:6 113:6 148:6 151:2 189:25 197:17 tom (2) 63:12,13 tomorrow (4) 33:8 55:15 57:17 113:24 tone (1) 115:3 too (3) 86:7 156:16 205:24 took (11) 52:18 68:2 74:11 92:23 115:16 118:12 129:21 132:2 183:4 188:20 205:24

topics (3) 17:13 97:9 210:22 total (1) 135:10 totality (3) 48:12 75:13 218:22 touch (9) 7:6 30:23 37:10.11 38:10 39:11,13 108:19 182:1 touched (3) 35:7 67:8 131:12 towards (2) 43:4 97:4 tower (62) 12:5,21,24 15:22 19:15 20:20 21:7 26:12 32:22 35:6 43:9 45:11.12.17 46:22 47:12,25 49:6 75:25 76:18 84:20 85:22,24 90:7,8 92:18 99:2,11 100:7 101:3,15 104:5 119:10,16 120:11.16 122:22 123:25 132:1.18.24 135:13 139:22.23 140:15.19 150:15 165:2 166:24 171:20 177:5,18 178:8 182:23 183:23 193:17 206:5,24 211:22 219:14 221:4 222:3 towers (1) 82:14 town (1) 129:9 track (4) 42:14 54:17 133:17 207:8 tracked (1) 42:25 tracker (3) 42:11 131:18,21 tragedy (2) 119:16 211:22 trained (1) 214:18 training (4) 73:13 201:24 202:3 220:15 transition (2) 87:2 88:25 transpired (2) 120:10,15 transposed (1) 213:21 trapped (1) 29:21 trauma (5) 10:5,8,13 11:11,13 treadgold (1) 100:9 treated (1) 124:11 treatment (1) 206:23 triagecaseworker (1) 147:13 trick (2) 175:10 177:23 tried (2) 110:4,6 trigger (2) 170:3 203:14 triggered (2) 202:7 203:20 triggering (4) 170:13 171:6 174:24 203:15 true (4) 160:25 184:9 191:5 203:12 try (7) 16:6 156:7 162:23 176:8 190:18 198:2 221:3 trying (8) 8:8 48:12 80:6 96:11 104:22 174:15 180:7 192:20 tuesday (4) 139:11,25 145:12 181:22 tuesdays (1) 182:17 turn (15) 10:17 14:5 15:2 36:2 52:17 61:18 62:18 73:23 81:24 90:22 121:16 122:2 153:25 181:14 205:3 turning (2) 117:1 167:13 twoway (1) 220:7 type (4) 5:21 34:22 125:13 219:19 types (4) 18:23 19:2.5 35:2 typing (1) 105:6 u (1) 196:21 uk (1) 193:11 unable (5) 49:7,23 123:22 182:25 207:7 unacceptable (1) 147:9 uncertainty (4) 98:11 120:6 121:11.14 unchanged (1) 87:8

unclear (2) 148:16 206:3

underestimated (1) 197:19

uncommon (1) 144:21

undeniably (1) 184:9

underlying (1) 180:19

upped (1) 160:13

urgency (1) 101:14

upwards (2) 149:24 159:19

urgent (4) 26:10 43:7 110:8

undermine (1) 181:5 undermines (1) 161:4 underneath (2) 160:6 169:25 underpowered (2) 165:22 166:5 underresourced (1) 166:6 underresourcing (1) 166:24 underresourcingalleged (1) understand (23) 21:25 38:24 48:12 63:23 76:2.13 77:12 83:1 104:18.22 108:4 109:2.5 126:4 140:14 209:13 211:11 215:14 217:16 218:10,14,19 understanding (81) 8:21,25 26:13 27:8.10 30:6 35:12 13 44:14 45:6 15 47:8 60:8 67:2.23 74:14,19,21 75:8,20 76:5 77:1,3,9 78:1.8.14.15.18.20.23 79:1,2,10,20 80:5,9,24 81:17,20 84:18 85:2 98:3,7 99:23 100:25 101:6 106:9 111:8 15 113:9 14 117:20 118:25 119:8 120:18 22 124:10,13,19 126:14,14 127:2 136:23 137:2 142:5.11 146:21 149:20 158:25 179:3 180:23 194:3 195:24 199:22 200:4 204:23 207:23,25 210:8 216:10 understandings (1) 120:21 understands (1) 118:10 understood (18) 35:23 74:9 75:13 76:17.19 80:1.12.19 83:3 101:2 120:7 126:6 138:16 171:5 193:17 206:11 207:2 215:1 undertaking (5) 133:19 134:12.14.20.24 underway (2) 13:25 124:2 undo (1) 183:15 unfolded (2) 117:21 183:4 unfortunately (1) 6:16 uninformed (1) 183:14 unique (1) 156:6 unit (4) 31:8,15 102:21 156:19 united (1) 126:10 unless (5) 30:16 42:20 149:1 156:23 188:18 unlikely (2) 18:10 157:8 unnecessary (2) 69:4 130:6 unprecedented (1) 197:18 unprompted (1) 56:1 unqualified (1) 142:16 unreasonably (1) 134:15 unrest (2) 129:8.14 unsatisfactory (1) 206:3 unsighted (1) 69:5 unsure (1) 122:11 until (9) 143:18 144:2 146:4 168:11 197:21 217:20 219:8 223:6 225:20 untimely (1) 128:20 untrue (1) 141:9 unusual (4) 5:23 44:23 85:11 112:15 workable (5) 170:14.15.16.23.24 update (15) 7:5 43:12,18 44:9.17,20 48:21 53:16,16 67:6 99:3 115:17 123:14.18 141:3 updated (2) 88:8 141:4 updates (1) 67:7 updating (1) 131:4 upon (3) 52:24 81:5,6

183-12 urgently (1) 137:13 used (20) 35:14 67:21 86:17 88:14.16 104:3 105:20 113:1 115:25 125:15 126:24 166:19 192:8 193:1 199:17 200:1 202:20 203:8 204:13 208:13 useful (4) 148:3 204:24,24 224:20 selessness (1) 110:2 uses (1) 116:8 using (8) 42:17 127:3 145:16 146:12 170:16 179:11 187:13 194:23 usual (2) 128:4 222:15 usually (1) 203:23 utter (1) 110:2 v (2) 67:4 220:6 vacancies (1) 175:3 value (1) 146:5 variety (2) 140:8 153:16 various (6) 4:9,14 39:11 46:9 103:6 156:13 vary (1) 172:13 vast (1) 175:7 vein (1) 116:22 verbatim (1) 11:21 verifying (1) 199:11 versed (1) 62:13 version (23) 4:5 20:14 21:1.16.19 22:12.13.16.20 23:1.5.9 24:5,12,15,17,17,19 27:16 68:10 140:11 202:17,19 versions (3) 20:6 21:22 22:9 versus (1) 70:6 vested (1) 74:15 vi (1) 67:6 via (2) 37:24 107:4 vicar (1) 110:10 victim (10) 13:22 29:14 30:1,2,6,11,14,25 31:10,15 victimfacing (1) 149:18 victims (21) 31:8 66:21 86:4,6,9,15 96:25 98:12

victoria (1) 55:23 views (11) 4:1 39:20 58:15 121:8 184:5 187:1 189:13 201:22 211:8 212:13 215:23 visibility (2) 52:15 122:13 visit (1) 215:4 visited (1) 110:19 visvis (1) 26:24 volume (1) 208:23 volunteer (1) 63:16 volunteers (1) 167:20 vs (1) 57:7 vulnerability (1) 214:16

vulnerable (2) 32:18,20

102:20 133:10 147:2.7.14

148:5 156:19 160:8

220:9

183:1.11 199:12 206:4

w10 (1) 143:10 wainwright (16) 2:4 3.17 20 22 4.12 17.25 31:24 36:4 41:23 45:24 49:14,19 51:20 61:20 62:10 82:23 wainwrights (1) 41:6

walk (3) 100:9 132:19,24 walkways (3) 100:8,14 206:25

wandering (1) 147:7 wanting (2) 25:19 92:25 wary (1) 165:16 wasnt (32) 6:22 8:18 12:9 17:2 22:13,16 23:8 24:18

25:22 34:25 42:11 52:5

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

225:1,3,6,15,18

thanks (11) 53:17 57:11,13

63:13 64:3 67:17 125:6

thats (99) 2:7 3:2 7:14 9:23

14:13 16:2 22:18 26:20

27:13 28:8,25 31:23 35:25

143:4 150:6 169:22 225:4

16:12 18:2 30:4 31:12,25

33:18 34:11 39:12 40:23

44:25 48:5 52:15 53:9

54:17 56:15 59:2 67:10

74:22 80:4 89:24 94:5

111:2,4 115:5 116:17

95:15 97:10 105:14 107:25

tool (1) 42:24

topic (2) 153:25 205:4

158-23 159-16 167-6

204:13 205:10 208:18

1 (46) 9:2,7 10:2 12:22 19:9

66:9 67:20 68:24 69:16

75:12.23 96:19 106:22

108:13 124:24 125:3 132:9

137:11,17,20 138:14,22,25

143:10 146:20 150:5 156:8

172:8.12 178:20 179:16.17

66:10,13 81:24 82:5 85:24

94:14,15,17 95:7,8,18 96:4

163:15 164:3.7.25 183:22

206:13,17 207:16,19,19,21

208:2.10 209:12.16.21.25

165:12 14 167:6 169:9

187:8 191:12 220:3

10 (49) 4:8.16.16 55:23

99:18 109:24 111:18

112:10.12.16 115:11

193:16 205:5,8,17

226:3,5

36:4 44:16 53:12 56:8,21

210:7

0630 (1) 2:10

62:4 68:9 78:21 79:8 93:25 114-11 115-22 121-14 149:12 174:18 177:19 187:22 192:14 196:1 202:7.16 204:3 205:1 217:13,14 watchkeepers (1) 212:19 water (3) 135:8,21 141:20 way (48) 1:24 3:22 16:23 24:23 32:16 33:4 35:2 45:20 74:22 86:22 98:6 100:3 106:9 108:22 117:7 120:23 121:8 124:16 125:15 128:4 138:20 144:13 149:4,18 154:19 156:10 157:18 158:18 162:23 163:9 169:13 171:3.7 178:10.16 181:7 188-8 192-17 21 197-2 14 207:5.9 209:18 210:1 211:2 214:9 215:7 ways (1) 208:3 weakness (1) 181:1 wed (2) 142:12 195:1 wednesday (4) 12:21 52:7 198:6 216:4 weds (1) 197:4 week (4) 30:3 123:6 141:14 225:10 weekend (7) 69:10,13,19,22,25 89:18 weeks (9) 133:16,18,20 134:4,6,15 142:1,17 183:6 weight (1) 112:12 welch (1) 2:5 welcome (1) 1:3 welcomed (1) 96:22 wellintended (1) 168:1 went (8) 8:4 71:16,25 110:11 177:23 190:9 196:10 220:19 verent (8) 34:24 51:10 57:21 82:1 152:1 154:14 194:24 209:12 west (1) 33:4 westminster (1) 90:12 westway (11) 35:11,13,19 46:25 142:22 143:10,17 144:2 146:4,17 147:23 veve (27) 6:14 12:1 27:16 67:8 68:16 70:12 73:10 98:10 101:19 108:16 128:5,7 133:8 143:19 148:15 155:16 159:8 163:21 182:15 184:10 189:1 190:2 193:13 196:3 200:10 208:1 222:14 wh (1) 90:12 whatever (6) 35:14 72:22 80:8 81:18 83:25 190:2 whats (6) 51:22 83:13 109:11 140:13 188:24 202:24 never (1) 88:16 whereby (1) 78:24 whilst (2) 41:16 191:18 white (1) 126:9 whitehall (8) 82:15 90:13.14.23 125:23 126:20 215:1,4 whitehead (4) 4:9 82:4 85:19 113:21 whiteheads (2) 191:4 193:7 whitehouse (4) 29:8 71:15,25 131:9 whoever (1) 140:17 whole (5) 115:16 158:21 159:4,5 218:19 wholly (1) 78:5 whom (4) 5:5 76:21 81:6 150:6 whose (4) 136:16 153:22 189:5 192:1 widely (4) 45:8 157:19 176:15 222:9

wider (14) 55:25 69:13 88:14 119:10 120:11.17 124:1 125:23 135:10.22 157:20 170:9 183:2 212:3 wildly (2) 134:15.25 wish (2) 180:21 225:1 withdraw (1) 156:23 withdrew (1) 225:5 witness (20) 1:10,13,16 9:15 61:6.8 84:6 127:14.24 144:10 185:20 186:3 222:24 223:8.23 224:16 225:1.4.5.9 witnesses (1) 223:21 wonder (1) 187:20 wondered (1) 57:3 worded (2) 41:2 137:25 work (29) 3:23,24 13:25 14:5 21:24 33:23.25 67:10 101:8 124:1 148:2 153:15,24 156:18 170:19,20 171:24 172:1 173:4.19 174:10 178:25 179:22,24 180:18 182:7 185:2 198:20 199:18 worked (5) 128:16 145:17 146:11 172:18 206:6 workers (1) 10:6 working (19) 12:6 16:2 30:4 57:9 59:17,24 67:7 103:5 108:16.22 134:8 145:15 147:13 149:12.13 151:17 152:1 168:4 193:4 workings (1) 224:21 worries (1) 58:7 worry (2) 58:2 177:18 worrying (1) 57:6 worse (1) 32:12 worth (1) 161:9 wouldnt (26) 5:23,25 6:25 8:23 11:21 23:2 30:15 54:25 91:15 102:7 139:1 140:20 152:9.15 153:1.18 154:14 176:10 184:16 194:22 197:22 209:1.18 210:24 211:3 216:16 write (2) 55:13 176:22 writing (5) 57:25 105:6 116:6 157:4 169:9 written (7) 16:12 66:19 72:6 126:21 183:24 202:18 205:13 wrong (9) 78:15 105:2 149:9 151:11 156:17 157:25 168:8 181:7 202:6 wrote (1) 177:16

veah (8) 23:25 44:22 64:14

161:12

year (1) 54:4

204:24

70:11 84:15 86:19 145:21

years (7) 16:14 56:24 144:20

yesterday (15) 2:1 72:20

73:1 92:13 105:15 146:6

176:24 177:11 190:10.22

191:4,25 194:10 203:2

yet (10) 21:15 30:7 34:15

109:14 192:14 195:17

youll (3) 6:13 101:22 165:9

youre (17) 28:8 36:9 55:20

56:17 61:5 63:11 76:25

130:17 140:21 149:20

163:12 173:21 192:9

199:6,21 220:11 224:25

vourself (9) 1:12 9:11 17:17

youve (14) 18:2 38:21 39:20

78:3 94:14 139:3 152:11

31:22 167:7 199:6

215:19,21 224:6

ours (5) 137:4 208:11,17,24

oud (1) 147:4

209.5

43:16 44:20 50:23 63:17

172:1 183:14 193:22 217:3

210:17 211:2,5 225:17,20 1000 (3) 1:2 129:18,21 100120 (1) 132:17 103 (1) 127:19 1030 (1) 65:20 1050 (1) 82:3 109 (1) 141:5 10am (1) 212:23 10s (3) 208:17,24 209:4 10vs (1) 55:22 **11 (4)** 7:10 103:22 214:11 219:2 110 (1) 91:22 1100 (2) 36:25 121:21 1120 (2) 61:12 157:8 **1135 (3)** 61:3,11,14 1146 (1) 145:12 11th (1) 154:9 12 (1) 120:3 130 (1) 212:19 1330 (6) 82:14 85:14 90:11 92:3 106:20 119:5 13811 (1) 20:13 13b (1) 221:22 **14 (20)** 2:16,22 3:6 12:21 20:7 28:17 30:21 32:2 39:17 74:6 91:12 97:5 108:6.9 159:15 190:4 193:18 213:4 217:2.10 14th (8) 3:4 31:13 86:11 92:5 107:15,24 187:9 213:22 **15 (19)** 9:16 36:2 39:3,4,9,10 41:10.25 46:8 49:11 58:9 59:15 61:21 91:12 97:6 101:13 168:11 193:8 196:1 1530 (7) 41:24 42:10 45:23 46:7 52:19 139:19.25 **1558 (1)** 108:14 15th (14) 3:4 36:24 37:19,22 43:20 45:1 86:11 92:5 108:11 117:19 118:18 188:13 196:9 213:21 16 (20) 28:16 61:18 62:17 78:9 90:11 91:5 93:25 94:4,10 106:23 108:6 109:19 113:21 118:13,23 128:6 196:1,5,20 215:5 1600 (2) 12:21,23 1625 (1) 94:10 1635 (1) 182:12 16th (12) 58:24 65:11 89:16.20.22 92:3 108:10,11 118:19 159:8 188:14 196:12 **17 (6)** 37:4 121:17 124:23 125:2 155:4 216:1

1718 (1) 193:10
17th (2) 143:19 159:8
18 (11) 47:23 48:18 72:14
127:6 128:3 129:18 141:10
142:23 143:1 155:4 217:15
1825 (2) 113:20,22
1836 (1) 143:1
19 (10) 1:1 59:8 74:1 80:16
131:11 137:11 143:18
161:11 163:12,18
1930 (1) 32:3
1949 (1) 196:20
1957 (1) 55:12
19th (1) 131:22

2 (43) 2:2 6:15 10:18 12:2 13:4 14:7 26:7 32:15 43:3 44:11 45:4 55:11.13 67:20 69:6 94:12 98:25 99:3 103:9 122:2.5 123:14 124:24 125:1 127:10.11.17 132:10,11 140:24 142:25 146:15,17 147:1 156:9 169:17 181:12,13 182:11 201:20 214:10,12 220:3 20 (8) 85:16 87:24 139:11,25 145:12 169:8 172:9 181:9 200 (1) 127:21 201415 (1) 216:8 20142015 (1) 216:23 2017 (20) 12:21 28:17 41:10 49:11 59:15 106:23 109:19 119:14 128:3 163:18 164:21 186:10 193:18 205:19 211:21 215:13.21.24 217:8.23 2018 (1) 185:12 2022 (2) 1:1 225:21 2026 (2) 115:8 172:9 2049 (1) 32:2 21 (1) 178:19 2103 (1) 57:12 2119 (1) 31:17 217 (1) 132:16 22 (3) 130:22 159:21 163:7 23 (2) 170:4 225:21 **2319 (1)** 155:23 **2347 (1)** 125:2 24 (1) 221:12 **2436 (1)** 215:2 249 (1) 141:5 25 (4) 32:22 46:22 102:12 188:18 25th (1) 187:21 27 (1) 7:10

29 (1) 41:8

3
3 (20) 2:9 44:8 46:17 82:2
97:12,12 120:2 122:9
132:14 135:5 140:25
141:16 143:3 147:12
156:12 170:1 174:6
181:13,15 188:10
30 (2) 47:1 49:21
300 (1) 47:1
31 (1) 91:3
318 (1) 185:24
33 (1) 141:6
335 (3) 185:18,23 186:1
34 (1) 74:7
3b (1) 13:5

28 (1) 199:7

4 (13) 38:15 39:16 50:6 102:18,19 132:4 141:1 142:15 148:4 174:23 193:22 216:1 219:3 400 (3) 52:6 135:10 213:4 428 (1) 223:13 404 (1) 32:22 440 (5) 223:1,2,6,11,15

445 (1) 225:19 47 (1) 144:10 48 (2) 3:14 86:7 48hour (1) 195:4 4pm (1) 212:24

5
(9) 50.6 69:7 102:24 122:6
133:11 148:15 155:3
191:13 200:18
50 (3) 9:14,15,25
500 (1) 2:7
53 (1) 28:16
57 (1) 37:3
5b (1) 132:15
5m (1) 103:2
5s (1) 69:8

6
6 (6) 101:12 103:2 109:19
141:17,18 148:16
60 (2) 39:22 40:25
616 (1) 2:5
62 (1) 48:19
64 (5) 55:6 72:13,16 84:8,17
65 (2) 59:7,14
68 (5) 73:25 78:12 80:16
92:13 177:3
69 (1) 85:17

7
(4) 103:5 135:5 148:18
207:4
70 (3) 82:15 87:25 90:23
70wh (1) 90:10
713 (1) 19:8
750 (2) 178:19,20
77 (2) 46:22 197:3
79 (3) 130:19,22 163:7
7day (1) 199:12

8 (3) 13:11 123:17 154:8 800 (1) 86:7 825 (1) 164:2 830 (1) 116:6 845 (2) 47:16 123:21 848 (1) 167:7 848am (1) 163:17 85 (3) 221:12,16,20 856 (1) 62:22 858 (1) 179:17

9 (3) 13:15 49:20 103:11 902 (1) 65:16 910 (1) 68:25 922 (2) 69:17 89:16 929 (1) 65:23 930 (1) 33:16 950am (1) 85:19

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

transcripts@opus2.com 020 4515 2252